Box 3

Notebook 10

Wm Haile

Box 3

Notebook 9

Wm Hoile

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
27	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
28	3	2	Short		TN?			Barker, Jernigan	research only
29	3	3	Smith I	Peter	VA		aft 1691	Fleming, Finch, Cohen/Kuhn, Telles, Roberts, Phillips, McNatt	
30			Smith II	Peter	VA	bef 1672	c 1741	Finch, Cohen/Kuhn, Telles, Roberts, Phillips, McNatt	
31	3	4	Tinsley						research only
32	3	5	Tucker		VA			Golding, Tucker, Foster, Tinsley Jr, Hooker, Bobo, Guy, Phillips, Roberts, McNatt	
33	3	6	Wheeler	Thomas	VA	1660	v 1736	Keene, Finch, Smith, Cohen/Kuhn, Telles, Roberts, Phillips, McNatt	
34	3	7	Hoffmeister					Adams, Cullins, Attaway, Rhoden, Hanson, Porterfield, Westmoreland, Nolan	
35	3	8	Bailey/Kennedy		TN				
36	3	9	Haile		KY			Moody, Sloan, Smith, Waddle, Heath, Taylor, Silvers	
37	3	10	Haile	William	KY				

SARAH
WIFE OF
RUSSEL HALE
BORN
JUNE 12, 1806
DIED
FEB. 21, 1887.

WIFE OF
RUSSEL HALE
BORN
JUNE 12, 1806
DIED
FEB. 21, 1887.

MOTHER
ANNA E. SHUEY
JAN. 13, 1842
MAY 20, 1920
CROOLAN

LUCINDA
OLIVER
BORN
MAY 30, 1807
DIED

IDA V. HALE
1879 — 1902

SCHUYLER HAR

HARTMAN
17 CEMETERY 92

March 15, 2000

Yesterday I made a trip to Putnam County, Indiana to see if I could find the Hartman Cemetery where Russell and Schuyler Hale are buried. I called the assessor's office and got directions before I left. I went south on 231 from Crawfordsville. I turned east on 850N which was the second road outside of Fincastle. Fincastle had about a dozen homes and an old brick church which was no longer in use. There was not even a stop sign for the town. 850N was a narrow gravel road with a lot of hills and valleys. I drove to the end of the road which was about 2 1/2 miles. I never saw any type of a Cemetery on either side of the road. There were only a few small run down houses on the road. People were living in the houses, but they needed repair and yard cleaning up. They had a lot of junk in the yard and around the houses. I turned around at the end of the road and headed back. I noticed a small sign on a fence that said "Hartman Cemetery 1792". It was a hand made sign. The entrance was a dirt "path" down a valley and up another incline which climbed and curved back toward the road that I was on. The "path" was about 1/4 mile long and was wooded on both sides. There was some gravel in the lower spots. I was glad that I had a SUV and not a car. At the top of the hill was a flat area with about an acre enclosed in a wire fence with a "farm gate" which was open. I could see possible 50 tombstones. This was a very isolated area and I was not comfortable being there. I left my car door open incase I had to make a quick exit. I found Russell Hale right away. His stone looked a lot like the bishop chess piece. It was about 6 feet tall, maybe the tallest there. The south side had the name and dates for Sarah wife of Russell. The north side of the stone is where Russell's information was most likely engraved is pretty much gone. I took several pictures and I hope that they come out. There were many Hartman stones.

I saw on for Sadler, which I took a picture of. In the 1880 Census, William Hale was 76 living with William and Susannah Sadler and was listed as father-in-law. They were counted in Carpentersville which is only a few miles from the Hartman Cemetery. Susannah was 34. I believe that this is William that married Mary Aker. I believe that Susannah was Jefferson and Schuyler's sister. The dates all work out. Several years ago I contacted the Health Department for Greencastle and Crawfordsville which are both county seats. I was not able to locate a death certificate for him. There are no records for the 1890 Census, so I do not know what happened to them. I had a strange feeling that he was somewhere in the Hartman Cemetery, but I never saw a stone. Many of the stones were so weathered that the names and dates were no longer readable.

I saw four graves in a row that looked as if someone had filled in the low spots. The ground was bare earth and there were old tombstone footers, but no markers. Two of the "dirt piles" had small had made wooden crosses stuck in the ground. Maybe this was an entire family? This spooked me quite a bit. Most likely these were hand dug graves. I thought at first someone had dug something up, but then I saw the crosses. I do not understand the old cement footers. The bare dirt was lower than the surrounding ground. Usually when you dig a hole there is a lot of extra earth. There normally is a mound until the earth settles back down. Two squirrels came out of the woods and about gave me a stroke! I heard a truck on the gravel lane, but did not see one. I hurried and found the markers for Schuyler, his wife and two children. You could read "Schuyler Hail" and all of the information very clearly. There was a yucca plant in the front of the stone, otherwise it was in excellent shape. Susan, his wife was buried as Susan wife of Schuyler Hale. The children's markers were almost completely non-readable. To see the name "Hail" on a stone that I know is definitely without doubt a direct relation, really put some reality to my search. I took some pictures and hurried out of there. I did not want to become part of the family plot! I fully expected to see a truck at the bottom of the hill. I figured that someone had seen me go up the path and they were waiting to see who it was. There was no one at the bottom. I had completely spooked myself. I wish I had spent more time looking at the information and the stones. I sure that there was a lot of "family" there, but I just did not know the names. I took a picture of an Oliver stone. Schuyler's wife's madden name was Oliver. I will need to research to see who the stone belonged to. I may see if I can get a copy of who all is buried there from the local library.

utnam County
ublic Library

April 3, 2000

Mr. Tom Hale
3892 High Street
Richmond, IN 47374

Dear Mr. Hale,

Enclosed are copies of the records of the Hartman Cemetery you requested. I hope they will help you with your research.

Also enclosed is a list of local individuals who do genealogical research should you need more extensive information. If we can be of any further assistance to you please feel free to contact us.

Sincerely,

Rita W. Harlan
Putnam County Library

Encl

103 East Poplar Street | P.O. Box 116 | Greencastle, Indiana 46135-0116 | *phone* (765) 653-2755 | *fax* 2756

GENEALOGY RESEARCHERS

Mrs. Laura Lee Baugh
5615 South CR 300 W
Greencastle, IN 46135
1-765-653-6122

Mrs. Arbelle Casida
9386 S CR 825 E
Cloverdale, IN 46120
1-765-795-6644

Mrs. Marilyn Clearwaters
700 E. Washington St.
Greencastle, IN 46135
1-765-653-4976

Mrs. Wanda Lantrip
8279 E CR 100 N
Coatesville, IN 46121
1-765-386-2364

HARTMAN CEMETERY - Franklin Twp.
SW¼ Sec. 33, T16N, R4W (850N, 100W)
Putnam County, Indiana

BARKER, Gracie M. Stultz w/o Willie V. b.Dec 9,1877 d.July 2,1900

**BROTHERS, Alwilda A. d/o R.H.&.M.M. d.Aug 30,1872 age 2y3m19d
BROTHERS, Infant s/o R.H.&.M.M. -Jan 29,1862-
BROTHERS, Infant s/o R.H.&.M.M. -Feb 17,1861-
BROTHERS, Lewis C. s/o R.H.&.M.M. d.Sept 8,1866 age 1y1m5d

CAMPBELL, Ellen w/o George W. b.Oct 3,1834 d.Jan 21,1876
CAMPBELL, George W. h/o Ellen b.Feb 4,1822 d.May 5,1888
*CAMPBELL, Infant d/o G.W.&.E. (no dates)
**CAMPBELL, Mary w/o John d.Jan 1871 age 73y2m7d

**CARPENTER, Nolia d/o R.C.&.S.J. d.Sept 3,1876 age 10y5m13d
**CARPENTER, Rufus C. h/o Sarah J. b.Feb 18,1838 d.Sept 21,1907
CARPENTER, Sarah J. w/o Rufus C. b.June 10,1845 d.Jan 19,1884

CRODIAN, Effa E. d/o William & Minnie d.May 31,1884 age 1d
**CRODIAN, Minnie w/o William S. b.Feb 4,1866 d.Oct 14,1899 age 33y8m10d
CRODIAN, William S. h/o Minnie b.June 16,1859 d.Apr 15,1903

CRUM, George D. s/o W.M.&.M.E. d.May 1,1874 age 7y11m4d

CUNNINGHAM, Arthur M. s/o Hugh S.&.Nancy J. d.Dec 1,1878 age 7y4m24d
**CUNNINGHAM, Catharine w/o Edmond H. d.Nov 19,1870 age 63y5m14d
**CUNNINGHAM, Clay b.Jan 21,1875 d.Apr 21,1926
(Veteran) PFC 11th Ind.Inf. WWI
CUNNINGHAM, Edmond H. h/o Catharine d.Aug 31,1849 age 52y11m7d

CUNNINGHAM, Frances J. d/o William B.&.Mary d.Sept 13,1849 age 1y5m9d
CUNNINGHAM, Gertie d/o William B.&.Mary E. b.Aug 27,1879 d.Jan 3,1880
**CUNNINGHAM, Harvey S. s/o William B.&.Mary d.Sept 30,1856 age 1y1m2d
**CUNNINGHAM, Hugh S. h/o Nancy J.Carriger b.Nov 23,1838 d.Feb 3,1900
(Veteran) Co.B 54th Regt. Ind.Inf. Civil War

CUNNINGHAM, Infant c/o Hugh S.&.Nancy J.C. -Sept 24,1867
**CUNNINGHAM, Infant s/o C.C.&.A.A. -Feb 19,1902-
CUNNINGHAM, Lu Ella b.Aug 27,1874 d.May 18,1892
CUNNINGHAM, Mary w/o William B. b.Feb 3,1827 d.Apr 4,1866 age 39y2m1d
CUNNINGHAM, Mary Alice b.June 22,1877 d.Dec 4,1894

CUNNINGHAM, Mary E. d/o Catharine & Edmond d.Aug 30,1863 age 19y3m13d
CUNNINGHAM, Mary E. w/o William B. b.Oct 31,1840 d.Sept 27,1901
CUNNINGHAM, Myrtie d/o William B.&.Mary E. b.Aug 27,1879 d.Jan 2,1880
CUNNINGHAM, Nancy J.Carriger w/o Hugh S. b.June 22,1839 d._____
**CUNNINGHAM, Sarah E. d/o William B.&.Mary d.Sept 13,1863 age 12y1m13d
**CUNNINGHAM, William B. h/o Mary & Mary E. b.Sept 18,1825 d.Nov 24,1915

**DODD, Ennis s/o W.&.S. d.Dec 15,1853 age 2y2d
DODD, John d.Jan 30,1868 age 82y3m6d
**DODD, Margaret C. d/o Woodson & Sarah d.Nov 16,1850 age 4y3m2d
DODD, Olga d/o J.H.&.A.E. d.Apr 22,1871 age 1y6m22d

**DOVE, Alfred L. - Apr 14,1913-
(Veteran) Ind. Recruit Coastal Artillery
**DOVE, Mary R. w/o Samuel D. b.Dec 17,1865 d.Nov 9,1937
DOVE, Samuel D. h/o Mary R. b.Aug 24,1856 d.Nov 2,1933

**GARST, Infant s/o P.&.M. d.Oct 17,1853 age 2d
**GARST, Nancy M. d/o M.&.P. d.Aug 27,1851 age 6y3m17d

HARTMAN CEMETERY - Franklin, Twp.
SW¼ Sec. 33, T16N, R4W (850N, 100W)
Putnam County, Indiana

**GREENE, Aliene Alice b.Jan 27,1921 d.Mar 1,1921 (Twin)
**GREENE, Alton Denzil b.Jan 27,1921 d.Mar 1,1921 (Twin)

HALE, Eliza Jane d/o R.&.S. d.Aug 19,1851 age 9y6m12d
**HALE, Freddie Rhudolph s/o W.S.&.S.F. d.Oct 4,1881 age 1y8d
HALE, Ida V. b.1879 d.1902

HALE, Mary Frances d/o W.S.&.S.F. d.Feb 6,1879 age_____(almost illegible)
HALE, Sarah w/o Russell b.June 12,1806 d.Feb 21,1887
**HALE, Susan F. w/o W.S. d.Dec 12,1885 age 33y6m23d

**HAIL, Schuyler b.Oct 13,1845 d.May 22,1923
(Veteran) Pvt. Co.F 2nd Regt. Ky. Cav. Vol. Civil War

**HARRIS, Calvin h/o Sarah Ann (no other information)
(Veteran) Co.B 54th Regt. Ind.Inf. Civil War
**HARRIS, Mary E. d/o Calvin & Sarah Ann d.June 9,1873 age 1y11m3d
HARRIS, Mary E. d/o Dr.W.C.&.J. d.Aug 12,1862 age 6 weeks
**HARRIS, Sarah Ann w/o Calvin d.Nov 1,1873 age 34y4m6d

HART, Leslie b.1882 d.1932 (stone almost illegible)
**HART, Nancy A. b.1847 d._____
HART, Thomas J. b.1836 d.1895 (stone almost illegible)

HARTMAN, Arthena E. d/o G.D.&.Mary J. d.Mar 23,1857 age 1y10m27d
HARTMAN, Blanchey w/o George D. d.Jan 10,1851 age 32y4m10d
**HARTMAN, Blanchy Lora d/o William & Emily d.Oct 26,1877 age 5y9m4d
HARTMAN, Charles b.Dec 17,1840 d.Feb 2,1878
HARTMAN, Clara May d/o William & Emily d.Mar 31,1877 age 3y1m10d

HARTMAN, Columbus s/o G.D.&.Mary J. d.Sept 27,1853 age 1y
HARTMAN, Emily w/o William d.Dec 7,1889 age 40y1m5d
HARTMAN, Florence M.Stultz w/o James b.1864 d.1938
**HARTMAN, Frank h/o Mary W. b.Oct 7,1862 d.Jan 9,1937
**HARTMAN, G.D. h/o Mary J.&.Blanchey b.Sept 17,1815 d.Jan 5,1895

**HARTMAN, Ida E. d/o William & Emily d.Aug 15,1887 age 6m25d
**HARTMAN, Infant d/o Frank & Mary W. -July 25,1886-
HARTMAN, Infant s/o G.D.&.Blanchey d.Aug 28,1848
**HARTMAN, Jacob s/o J.D.&.A. d.Aug 30,1850 age 4y4m10d
HARTMAN, Jacob D. d.June 5,1863 age 61y3m27d

HARTMAN, James h/o Florence M.Stultz b.1858 d.1940
HARTMAN, Johnee s/o William & Emily d.Mar 4,1878 age 27d
HARTMAN, Marion s/o G.D.&.Blanchey d.Nov 10,1862 age 20y8d
HARTMAN, Martha Bell d/o G.D.&.Mary J. d.Oct 6,1861 age 1y1m12d
HARTMAN, Mary J. w/o G.D. d.May 13,1874 age 40y8m20d

HARTMAN, Mary W. w/o Frank b.Sept 12,1864 d.Oct 4,1905
HARTMAN, Nancy w/o George d.July 28,1848 age 73y7m25d
**HARTMAN, Sarah M. d/o J.D.&.A. d.Oct 7,1851 age 3y10m5d
HARTMAN, William h/o Emily d.Nov 25,1904 age 60y2m1d

**HATHAWAY, Infant s/o L.F.&.N.A. -Dec 16,1900-

HENKEL, Andrew A. h/o Ella F. b.Nov 28,1864 d.Jan 30,1898
**HENKEL, Caroline w/o Peter b.Dec 19,1845 d.May 27,1880
HENKEL, Ella F. w/o Andrew A. b.Oct 29,1867 d._____

cont.
HENKEL, Mary Dodd w/o Reuben "Mother" b.1838 d.1929
**HENKEL, Oscar C. s/o Reuben & Mary b.Oct 31,1866 d.May 8,1880
**HENKEL, Otho M. s/o Reuben & Mary d.Sept 2,1862 age 1y8m11d

**HENKEL, Peter h/o Caroline d.Sept 1,1877 age 42y4m18d
(Veteran)
HENKEL, Reuben h/o Mary Dodd "Father" b.May 23,1838 d.Apr 18,1880
**HENKEL, Simeon N. b.Nov 27,1872 d.Nov 13,1900

HESLER, Clarissa d/o John & Lucinda d.Oct 5,1857 age 2y1m13d
HESLER, James Columbus s/o John & Lucinda d.Apr 19,1857 age 4m15d

*HINKLE, John H. h/o Marie b.1880 d.1963
HINKLE, Mahalah w/o Simon d.Jan 28,1858 age 46y11m3d
*HINKLE, Marie w/o John H. b.1890 d.1964
**HINKLE, Milford A. (Henkel) s/o Simon & Mahalah d.Oct 8,1850 age 2y1m18d
*HINKLE, Simon h/o Mahalah d.Mar 9,1877 age 74y3m12d

JACKSON, Infant c/o G.K.&.J.K. -Feb 19,1891

**JONES, Benjamin N. h/o Sarah d.May 23,1869 age 58y4m12d
JONES, Edith d/o Benjamin & Sarah d.Sept 30,1866 age 4m7d
JONES, Infant c/o Benjamin N.&.Sarah d.Nov 21,1861 age 2m14d
JONES, Sarah w/o Benjamin N. d.June 3,1868 age 38y
JONES, William s/o Benjamin N.&.Sarah d.Jan 25,1863 age 24d

LEATON, Kermit S. s/o John & Iva b.Aug 10,1909 d.Aug 11,1909

McGAUGHEY, Sarah M.Roberts w/o Jacob b.Mar 8,1849 d.Oct 8,1915

MILLER, Mannel consort of Lany b.June 30,1826 d.Oct 3,1865

**MORRIS, Eva M. d/o J.W.&.R. d.Aug 24,1864 age 8m20d

OBENCHAIN, George H. h/o Nancy C. b.1840 d._____
OBENCHAIN, Nancy C. w/o George H. b.1847 d.1916

**OLIVER, Alice d/o A.&.S. d.Mar 22,1857 age 1m12d (stone broken)
OLIVER, Allen s/o Morris H.&.Perlina d.Oct 27,1850 age 4y9m12d
OLIVER, George W. s/o James & Nancy d.Dec 31,1860 age 19y6m8d
OLIVER, Lucinda b.Nov 30,1807 d.Nov 19,1889

OLIVER, Nancy w/o James d.July 8,1862 age 48y
OLIVER, Perlina E. w/o Morris H. d.Nov 7,1850 age 37y1m1d
**OLIVER, William s/o Jeremiah &.L. d.Nov 5,1851 age 12y4m8d

POTTER, Charles L. h/o Myrtle L. b.1886 d.1951
POTTER, Myrtle L. w/o Charles L. b.1889 d.1919

RISK, Orville Claire s/o L.&.L. b.Dec 20,1893 d.Nov 3,1894
RISK, Susanna Elizabeth "Mother" b.June 11,1872 d.Jan 3,1944

**ROBERTS, Susan J. d/o W.&.N.A. d.Aug 22,1870 age 8y2m6d

SADDLER, Albert s/o W.G.&.S.C. d.Jan 18,1883 age 3y9m2d

HARTMAN CEMETERY - Franklin Twp.
SW¼ Sec. 33, T16N, R4W (850N, 100W)
Putnam County, Indiana

*SANDERS, David M. h/o Venetta M.Eddy b.Apr 25,1940 d.June 1,1998
(Veteran) U.S.Marine Corps m.July 14,1959

**SCOTT, Infant s/o T.W.&.J.V. b.Nov 18,1890 d.Nov 21,1890
*SCOTT, Norma Potter b.Apr 10,1912 d.July 20,1995

**SHUEE, Anna E. (Shuey) w/o Daniel L. "Mother" b.Jan 13,1842 d.May 20,1920
SHUEE, Daniel L. h/o Anna E. "Father" b.June 30,1837 d.Oct 1,1892
SHUEE, Joseph T. s/o Anna & Daniel b.July 14,1870 d.Sept 26,1892
SHUEE, Nancy J. d/o Anna & Daniel d.Jan 1,1880 age 18y11m10d
SHUEE, William R. b.Nov 30,1897 d.Jan 29,1899

**SHUEY, Charles F. s/o George & Rachel b.Nov 25,1880 d.Feb 26,1881
**SHUEY, George (Shuee) h/o Rachel E. b.Apr 6,1838 d.Feb 11,1911
SHUEY, Infant c/o George & Rachel d.Jan 25,1880
**SHUEY, Lurille d/o George & Rachel E. b.Sept 12,1869 d.June 17,1890
**SHUEY, Rachel E. w/o George b.Apr 16,1845 d.Nov 25,1880

STONE, Gracie A. w/o Cecil b.Nov 9,1898 d.Aug 16,1934

**STULTZ, B.C.Wells b.Aug.3,1898 d.Mar 3,1915
STULTZ, Catherine w/o Philip d.June 8,1866 age 82y6m5d
**STULTZ, Catherine w/o William A. d.Jan 6,1895 age 76y23d
**STULTZ, Claude Allen s/o James F.&.Mary E. d.Mar 28,1884 age 1y11m20d
STULTZ, H.C. b.Dec 26,1883 d.Jan 20,1917

**STULTZ, Infant d/o James F.&.Mary E. d.Oct 21,1870 age 5 weeks
**STULTZ, James F. h/o Mary E. d.July 17,1931 age 87y8m3d
STULTZ, John H. h/o Mary b.1849 d.1928
**STULTZ, John L. b.1880 d.1936
**STULTZ, Julia A. w/o Thomas A. b.Jan 24,1846 d.Nov 21,1930

STULTZ, Mary E. w/o John H. b.1849 d.1929
**STULTZ, Mary E. w/o James F. d.Sept 24,1897 age 50y9m23d
STULTZ, Philip h/o Catherine d.May 21,1841 age 62y1m19d
**STULTZ, Thomas A. h/o Julia A. b.July 27,1842 d.Jan 29,1902
(Veteran) Co.B 54th Regt. Ind.Inf. Civil War

**STULTZ, Walter Clay s/o James F.&.Mary E. d.Mar 31,1884 age 4y4m17d
**STULTZ, William A. h/o Catherine d.July 8,1863 age 41y3m10d
**STULTZ, William S. s/o James F.&.Mary E. d.Oct 23,1869 age 2m29d

TURNER, Infant s/o A.P.&.Lucy E. d.Oct 21,1869
TURNER, Lucy E. w/o A.P. d.Feb 1,1877 age 25y11m

**UNDERWOOD, Infant s/o J.&.F.P. b.May 8,1893 d.May 12,1893
**UNDERWOOD, James P. h/o Jane d.Feb 6,1890 age 67y3m22d
UNDERWOOD, Jane w/o James P. d.Feb 17,1853 age 23y3m15d

**UNDERWOOD, Jesse s/o James P.&.Jane b.Apr 23,1849 d.Mar 23,1880
UNDERWOOD, Jesse Sen. h/o Nancy b.Mar 22,1794 d.Feb 22,1875
UNDERWOOD, Nancy w/o Jesse Sen. b.Dec 11,1792 d.Sept 1853

VAUGHT, W.S. (no other information)
(Veteran) Co. I 8th Ky. Cav. Civil War
VAUGHT, Willie H. s/o M.O.&.M.A. d.Nov 22,1872 age 2y9m22d

*WELLS, James C. s/o J.G.&.S. b/d Oct 9,1879

cont.
WELLS, Nancy C. Stultz w/o Newton b.July 20,1872 d.July 1,1903
**WELLS, Susanna w/o J.G. b.Mar 5,1851 d.May 4,1899 age 48y1m29d

WILLIAMS, Corra May d/o C.L.&.M.A. d.Dec 25,1872 age 1m___(stone almost illegible
WILLIAMS, Marcia d/o C.L.&.M.A. d.Dec 11,1877 age 29d (stone almost illegible)

**YOUNG, Charles A. b.Apr 11,1885 d.Mar 11,1887
YOUNG, Cordelia d/o D.N.&.H.A. b.Feb 9,1875 d.Dec 9,1878
YOUNG, Emma F. "Mother" w/o Singleton b.1864 d.1948

YOUNG, Lula M. b.Jan 2,1891 d.Mar 26,1892
YOUNG, Mary Ruth b.Apr 6,1896 d.Sept 4,1909
YOUNG, Singleton "Father" h/o Emma F. b.1861 d.1910

HARTMAN CEMETERY - SW¼ Sec 33, Franklin Twp. T16N, R4W, Putnam Co., In.

The Putnam County Library's reading of this cemetery was not in alphabetical order, signed or dated. The listing had 171 graves read.

Previous reading (no changes)	102
*New readings	7
**Additional or corrected information	69
***Grave markers not found at this reading	0
Total	178

This reading was taken by Charles & Patricia Ewing September 1999

State of Kentucky, Clarke County, Set.
I, James P. Bullock, Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that the deed from William Mc. Browning and Fanny his wife to Francis C. Browning was this day produced to me in my Office and acknowledged by the said Wm. Mc. Browning to be his act and deed. And the said Fanny being examined by me privily, and apart from her husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver said writing and wishes not to retract it, and acknowledged said writing again shown and explained to her to be her act and deed, and consented the same may be recorded. In testimony whereof I the clerk aforesaid hath hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County Court, done at Office in Winchester this 23d day of September, 1839.

(Seal)

James P. Bullock Clk.
By Jas M. Bullock D. Clk.

State of Kentucky, Clarke County, Set.
I, Silas Evans presiding Justice of the Clarke County Court in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that James P. Bullock is now and was at and before the date of his certificate, the Clerk of said Court, and that his attestation to the certificate aforesaid is in due form of law. Given under my hand this 25th day of March, 1840.

Silas Evans

Know all men by these presents that John Price and Sally A. Price his wife of the County of Putnam and State of Indiana, in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars, to them in hand paid by Nuffel Hale and to his heirs and assigns forever, the following described real estate, lying in the County of Putnam and State of Indiana, to wit: The North East fourth of the North East fourth of Section twenty eight Township sixteen North of Range four West, in the District of lands subject to sale at Crawfordsville, Indiana. Containing forty Acres be the same more or less. Together with the appurtenances thereunto belonging. To have and to hold the same to the said Nuffel Hale and his heirs and assigns forever; Hereby covenanting that the title so conveyed is clear, free and unincumbered; and further that the said John Price and Sally A. Price will warrant and forever defend the same against all legal claims whatsoever. In witness whereof the said John Price and Sally A. Price have hereunto set their hands and seals this twenty sixth day of March in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty seven.

Jno. Price (Seal)
Sally A. Price (Seal)

Attest. Thomas Miller,
William Trail.

State of Indiana, Putnam County, Set.
Before me Thomas Miller, a justice of the peace, in and for said County, personally appeared John Price and Sally Price and acknowledged the above to be their act and deed, and Sally Price the wife of the said John Price being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the full purport and meaning of the above deed being made known to her she acknowledged that she signed sealed and delivered the same, and relinquished her right of dower in the premises of her own free will and accord, and as her act and deed, without coercion or compulsion of her husband. Given under my hand and seal, this 26th day of March, 1847.

Thomas Miller J.P. (Seal)

MICROFILMED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH AT:

COUNTY COURT HS.
GREENCASTLE, IND.

OPERATOR

CAL RICHARDS

REDUCTION X

16 X

DATE FILMED

19 AUG 1982

LIGHT METER SETTING

64 - 7

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

K 1460 147 211

FILM UNIT SER. NO.

GS 1 5473

PROJECT NUMBER

IND 1 - 067

ROLL NUMBER

7

LOCALITY OF RECORD

COUNTY COURT HOUSE
PUTNAM COUNTY
GREENCASTLE, IND.

TITLE OF RECORD

DEED RECORDS VOL. M

28 JAN 1847 - 18 FEB 1848

ITEM NO. 1

William and Sarah Hail

the above description and contains forty five acres and eighty seven hundredths of an acre, more or less; and both the tracts or parcels hereby conveyed containing one hundred and eleven acres and fifty five hundredths of an acre, be the same more or less. To Have and To Hold the above described premises with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said John Hawkins, his heirs and assigns forever. Provided, However, That if the said parties of the first part, their heirs, executors or administrators, shall pay or cause to be paid the said debt of three hundred dollars, with all interest due thereon at the time the same shall become due and payable as herein before set forth, to the said John Hawkins his heirs or assigns, then and in that case this Indenture and estate hereby granted to be null and absolutely void anything hereinbefore contained to the contrary notwithstanding: But on failure refusal or neglect to pay the aforesaid debt and interest as herein before stated, then this Indenture and the estate hereby granted shall be absolute and in full force. And it is hereby expressly agreed by and between the said parties, that the said parties of the first part or any or either of them may have, hold, use and occupy the said premises from and after the first day of March 1849, until the possession of the same shall be demanded of them by the said John Hawkins by virtue of these presents. In witness whereof, we Judson S. Elagett, William A. Elagett, Mary E. Elagett and Eleanor A. M. Elagett have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

J. S. Elagett (Seal)
William Elagett (Seal)
Mary E. Elagett (Seal)
Eleanor A. M. Elagett (Seal)

State of Indiana, Putnam County, sct.

Before me Carter T. Jones a Justice of the Peace within and for said county personally came Judson S. Elagett, William A. Elagett, Mary E. Elagett and Eleanor A. M. Elagett the grantors to the above and foregoing deed of mortgage and severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned and set forth. To all of which I hereby certify. Given under my hand and seal this 26th day of February A. D. 1849.

Carter T. Jones (Seal)
Justice of the Peace

This Indenture made this twentieth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine between William Hail and Sarah Hail his wife, of the County of Putnam in the State of Indiana, of the first part and Allen Wilson of the County and State aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth: That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars, to them in hand paid, by the said Allen Wilson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said Allen Wilson his heirs and assigns forever, all the following described tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Putnam and State of Indiana To Wit: Lot No (2) two in the division of the estate of James Robertson Deceased among the heirs of said estate, being thirty one acres and eighty five hundredths of an acre off the South East corner of Section five township twelve North of Range three West according to a plot and survey made by William H. Shields Surveyor for said County now on file in the office of the Probate Court of said County. To Have and To Hold

above described premises, with all the appurtenances thereto belonging to the said
-len Wilson his heirs and assigns forever; And the said party of the first part for t
-selves and their heirs, do hereby covenant with the said Allen Wilson and his heirs
they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid, that the said premises are free an
from all encumbrances whatsoever, and that they will forever warrant and defend
same, with the appurtenances, unto the said Allen Wilson and his heirs and assigns
-gainst the lawful claim or claims of all persons whomsoever; And the said Sarah
the wife of the said William Hail doth hereby voluntarily relinquish all her right, t
interest and claim to Dower in and to the premises above described of her own fre
will and accord. In witness whereof, the said William Hail and Sarah Hail his w
have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of
Thos Wilson

William Hail (seal)
Sarah her x mark Hail (seal)

State of Indiana, Putnam County, Set: Personally appeared before me Thos Wilson
a Justice of the Peace within and for said county William Hail the grantor to the
within and foregoing deed of conveyance and acknowledged the same to be his act an
deed for the purposes therein mentioned and expressed. And also personally came S
Hail the wife of the said William Hail, who being by me examined privately, sep
and apart from and without the hearing of her said husband and the full conte
and purport of the said deed being by me made known to her she acknowledged th
she executed the same as her voluntary act and deed, without any coercion or comp
-sion from her said husband. To all of which I hereby certify. Given under my h
and seal this twentieth day of March Anno Domini, one thousand eight hundred
and forty nine

Thos Wilson J.P. (seal)

This Indenture made this first day of March in the year of our Lord, 1849, between
William McKinley and Abner McKinley and Polly McKinley his wife of the County
Putnam in the State of Indiana, of the first part and John S. Allen of the County o
Putnam and State of Indiana of the second part, Witnesseth: That the said parties
the first part for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and fifty doll
to them in hand paid by the said John S. Allen the receipt whereof is hereby acknowl
hath granted, bargained, sold, conveyed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, convey
confirm unto the said John S. Allen his heirs and assigns forever all the following desc
tracts or parcels of land, lying and being in the County of Putnam and State aforesaid
Wit: So much of the South East quarter of Section fourteen in Township fourteen North,
Range four West as is included in the following boundary to wit: Beginning at the N
East corner of said quarter, and running thence South with the proper line of said quar
to the South East corner, thence West with the line to a stone, on said line two chains an
fifty links East of the centre of said line on the South side of said quarter, thence North b
a line parallel to the line dividing said quarter in the middle to a stone two chains a
fifty links East of the centre of said line running through the middle of said quarter
thence West crossing said line in the centre of said quarter five chains to a stone two ch
and fifty links West of said centre of said ~~road~~ quarter, thence North by a line parall
to said line through the middle of said quarter to a stone two chains and fifty link
West of the middle of the line on the North of said quarter, thence East with said line t

fourteen containing
East to wit: being lo
in Township ~~fourteen~~ fo
described land and tha
Probate Court of said
posed to contain twe
described premises, wi
his heirs and assigns
heirs, do hereby covenan
seized of the premises
premises whatever;
warrantees unto the sa
claims of all persons
McKinley does hereby
own free will and acc
Polly and Polly McKinl
above written
Signed, sealed and de
P Daggy. A. C. Sh
State of Indiana
a Justice of the Peace
grantors to the writte
act & deed for the pu
wife of the said Al
from and without th
deed being by me
voluntary act & d
all of which I her
A.D. 1849.

This Indenture m
between John S. A
of Indiana of the
the second part. W
of the sum of twe
the receipt whereof
these presents do gr
and assigns forev
in the County of
quarter of Section f
the following bounda
ning thence South
with the line to a
said line on the
ning said quar

MICROFILMED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH AT:

COUNTY COURT HS.
GREENCASTLE, IND.

OPERATOR
CAL RICHARDS

REDUCTION X
16 X

DATE FILMED
19 AUG 1982

LIGHT METER SETTING
64 - 7

FILM EMULSION NUMBER
K 1460 147 211

FILM UNIT SER. NO.
GS 1 5473

PROJECT NUMBER
IND 1 - 067

ROLL NUMBER
7

LOCALITY OF RECORD
COUNTY COURT HOUSE
PUTNAM COUNTY
GREENCASTLE, IND.

TITLE OF RECORD
DEED RECORDS VOL. N

18 FEB 1848 - 30 APR 1849

ITEM NO. 2

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Russell Hale

This Information Obtained From: (1) 1860 Putnam Co. Indiana Census Franklin Township (2) Putnam Co. Ind. Vital Records (3) 1850 Putnam Co. Indiana Census Franklin Township

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca. 1815			KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	24 Mar 1901	Jackson	Putnam	Indiana	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Hale Mother's Maiden Name Susan nee Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1812-1815			VA	(1)
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Feb 1887	Franklin	Putnam	Indiana	(2)
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Eliza J.	Birth	1842			IN	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Elizabeth A.	Birth	1845			IN	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Margaret E.	Birth	1846			IN	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth		1860 Census has			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Lewis age 15			
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

from Gregory Robert

71

5181½ K Street N.E.
Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1940.

Dr. Paul A. Cundiff
556 N. Central Avenue
Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Dr. Cundiff:

Yours of recent date at hand, and I am pleased indeed to learn of your plans to carry on the Cundiff family history search in a determined manner. There are many things that I would like to know about the Cundiffs; and trust we may be of mutual assistance in our desire to know more about them.

Your last paragraph overrates my progress, I believe. It was my opinion that your father and sister likely had considerable data, at least as regards the Kentucky branch, that I did not possess, for your father in his letter to me, stated that several years ago he prepared a family tree, "but some time ago my daughter was down to see me and asked me for to give it to her, and I did." Furthermore, your sister in a recent letter mentioned that you had "the Cundiff line traced to the one who came from England." She also stated that you had found quite a little information which she did not have.

What little information I have been able to compile in the few years in which I have been at it, was derived from Census Reports (one file in the Census Bureau, here in Washington); from the published County records in the Local History and Genealogical Section of the Library of Congress; the Military Records; and from many letters to those named Cundiff, from City Directories, etc. Your father and sister and my relatives in Somerset and elsewhere furnished much of the framework for the family history so far as I have it. I do not, however, have a complete Family Tree.

Your letter suggests that I might tell you about the surest places for information and something about my methods.

The Newberry Library in Chicago has an excellent Genealogical collection. Several contacts in Chicago have done some searching for me there, as apparently it has some material not available even in such an extensive Local History-Gen. Library as that in the C.L. here in the Capital City.

Some of the things I would like to know about the family history are: Was Richard Cundiff (died 1774) a son of Richard of Northumberland County, Va. (died 1723)? (Or possibly I am on the wrong track altogether). I believe your father had family tradition that John Cundiff (died in Ky.1862) was from Norfolk County, Va. (Your sister had it that he came from "Eastern Virginia.") What is the source of information that John Cundiff who married Sarah Hail was born on Nov. 29, 1789? Did this record also state the birthplace?

I have found progress slow; many to whom one applies for information show indifference.

2 - Dr. P. A. Cundiff.

As regards my "methods," there is little of value to say. I spend an evening or so a week thumbing thru innumerable volumes and records; before me I have a sheet ruled off with the family names in which I am interested - such as Mills, Cundiff, Hail, Moody, Dawson, Logan, etc. As I come across an item I make either a verbatim copy or abstract of it. These "records" are later sorted and classified by names, by states, counties, etc. I also keep a sort of file, by given (Christian) names of the principal lines. In this manner, I manage to build up gradually some semblance to an orderly record of the families in which I am working.

By the way, do you plan to confine your efforts solely to the Cundiff name - or do you also wish to get a record of the connections - such as Hail, Love, Moody, etc.?

At any, rate, I'd be pleased to hear from you from time to time, as to your progress - and if there's anything I can do at this end of the line, don't hesitate to call on me.

Sincerely yours,

Harry W. Mills

Harry W. Mills.

P. S. *-did your sister send you the Family Tree which your father had compiled? If you care to let me see it I shall take good care of it and return it as soon as I have looked over it. HWM

O.U.CONWELL
BOX 412
SAN DIEGO CALIFORNIA

Paul A Cundiff
Somerset Kentucky

Dear Mr Condiff; Several years ago you wrote me about getting started on the genealogy of the Hendricks family, I was living in Cedar Rapids Iowa at that time, I am wondering just what luck you had on the Hendricks-Hughes families.

I came to the west coast a few days after Pearl Harbor with the U.S.Treasury Dept to supervise and Investigate Japanese business latter they sent the JAPS to camps and our jobs finished I then came to San Diego with a Aircraft Concern. It has been very nice for us as our son who graduated from Annapolis in 1933 and now a Commander in the Navy was able to see us several times he spent some 16 mo in the South Pacific in command of a Destroyer was Decorated twice Silver and Bronze Stars now on shore duty in Washington D.C. The other son is a Electrical Engineer graduate of State Uni off Iowa now in Cedar Rapids Iowa. Pop and Mon here this completes.the family.

Was very sorry to recently learn of Napier Adams death I usually heard from him at Xmas and having not heard last yeard I wrote to him his siter replied that he had passed away, I had several time tried to get him to write up a history of the Hendricks tribe was dint think he ever got to it.

I assume you were probably in the service would like to hear from you as to your whereabouts, I am addressing this to your father think that would be the best way to reach you.

Let me hear from you when you find the time.

Your very distant cousin

O.U.Conwell

O.U.Conwell
Box 412
San Diego Calif

7.4

LINN COUNTY SAVINGS BANK
CENTER POINT, IOWA
COGGON STATE BANK
COGGON, IOWA
COX & WATTERS SAVINGS BANK
ANAMOSA, IOWA
COMMERCIAL SAVINGS BANK
MARION, IOWA
WAPSIE VALLEY STATE BANK
CENTRAL CITY, IOWA
AMBER SAVINGS BANK
AMBER, IOWA
SPRINGVILLE SAVINGS BANK
SPRINGVILLE, IOWA

Receiver's Office

D. W. BATES
RECEIVER

G. S. KROUTH
DIRECTOR OF RECEIVERSHIPS

O. U. CONWELL
EXAMINER IN CHARGE

J. R. HUSTING, ASS'T EXAM.
CENTRAL CITY, IOWA

Dear Mr Cundiff;

Another edition of the family tree ask any question you care to, I will try to answer I have some additional information as to later generations, but do not have it together, and in some cases you probably already have it your self, I hope you will check this over and write me whenever you acn supply any additional information or correct what I have sent you.

I sahll await a long letter from you and I know you will sonn be able to add much to what I have sent you.

Yours

O.U.Conwell
1620 1st Ave N.E.
Cedar Rapids Iowa.

Some Thinks Jno Fathers was Name Daniel

John Hughes was born 7-9-1780
was married 5-30-1802 to
Sebethe Hardester in Washington Co, Virginia.
she was born 1782 and died 2-2-1828
she is presumed to have died in Pulaski Co, Ky.
John married second on 9-11-1828
Sabra Stringer-

Nothing is know as to the second wife and do not know where she and John were married, John died 2-7-1834 but we do not know where some think he was living near Lexington Ky, A grand-daughter of John and Sebethe says John had two sister Betsy and Polly Polly is said to have married one John Claunch (the letter was poorly written but believe this is the ay it was spelled but it was written by a very old lady and it may not be correct spelled)

In Deed Record 13 Page 173 at Sommerset Ky on Oct 10 1845 there was filed a deed to the old Hughes farm, this is where I got the start on the children of the above, but for some reason it does not appear t have all the children but I have not personally read the record and it might tell more that I have.

John and Sebethe had if my record is correct 11 children to-wit

1. Nancy b 12-22-1803 d 5-11-1822 m 12-30-1819 Jno F Harbison d 7-18-22

2. Fletha Catherine b 8-27-1805 said to have married a Cox (John)

3. Polly b 4-23-1807 d 3-15-1885 m William Hendricks b 10-25-1801 and died Aug 1834 in Indiana, I have not been able to find a record of their marriage, (These were my great-grandparents) there were three children by Hendricks, Polly then married Johnathan Gross and raise a family by him, I can supply most of this record if interested.

4. Mariah b 12-15-1806 D 10-6-1859 m 1831 William Love, thier children, Sabra b 8-24-1839, John 8-15-1833, Joseph 9-7-1835 James Bowen 6-20-1837, Katie b 1840, Mary C 4-22-1841, William H 3-31-1841. Robert 1845, Daniel 1847. and Lizzie 6-15-1850 d 12-12-1926 married Silas H Cundiff.

5. Fannie b 12-12-1810 m Gideon s/o Thomas Hail no farther record

6. James b 1-3-1813 D 8-16-1822 or 28, no record

7. John Jr b 11-14-1814 m 9-11-1828 Sabra Baker, marriage date wrong. no farther record.

8. Daniel b 8-23-1820 m Celia Rainey no record further

9. Mary Elizabeth b 1-22-1818 D 12-31-1898 m 1-4-1838 William Hays in Hendricks County Indiana, William Hays was born 1-23-1815 and died 10-15-1862 in a hospital in Illiois while a soldier in the civil war, wife moved to Missouri and there died, thier children, Alexander b 2-7-1839 d 5-1891, William b 2-3-1841 d 3-12-1841, Daniel b 6-12-1842 d 8-20-1843, Hannah C. b 5-29-1848 d 11-24-1892 m Robt Stout, Nancy b 9-20-1850 m Abe Hawk, Sabra b 6-10-1853 m John McPeak, Mary E b 8-1-1855 d 6-11-1920 m Wm Kirby.

10. Sabra b 9-24-1818 m Joshua Thurman no record

11. Hannah b 5-16-1822 D 6-18-1822

By the second wife John Hughes and Sabra Stringer had three children.

Geo Washington b 9-10-1829, Henry Clay 5-2-1831, Grandville 4-3-1833.

(Some think Jno lived near Lexington Ky after 2nd marriage other think near Danville.) L.G.

NOTES

I was given the name of Jonas as one of the signers of the deed or named in the deed, I find no Jonas so I am inclined to believe it must be John Jr,

There is a James buried on the old lot on the famm, but one of the grandchildren of John and Sebethe says her Uncle James went to Kansas and that he visited them in Missouri, This need some adjustment.

This same party says her Aunt Sabra Thurman moved to Indiana.

She also says that she think her uncle Daniel started to Missouri and died near St Louis Mo, and his wife and children came on, but I can not locate them where she thought they lived.

It is believed that probably Grandville and Henry Clay settled in the Pecos valley in New Mexico but not of the old timers there knows of them know.

It is believed that Fannie Hail lived and died in Indiana, suggested location, Montgomery-Putman- Owen Counties, My great grandparents lived at Gosport.

Sabra Hughes probably married twice as we find a marriage to Peter McFall in 1824.presume she later married Thurman. ← this may be Sabra Thurman slip mother

(One day after the death of Jno Hughes in 1834 his wife Sabra married Peter McFall but if so this date is wrong should be 1834 or 24 or ?)

You will find another large family of Hughes descendants of one Hiram Hughes b 1791 in Carolina and came to Pulaski Co Ky early in the 1800. he married Racheal Masey in 1814, his children were Jeremiah, Henry, Elizabeth, Abner, Polly, Jacob, Kate, & Marion you will see some of these names are the same but if Hiram and our John were related it is not known, this Jerimiah was a blacksmith in Somerset, Abner married a Stringer, Polly a Smith, , Jacob a Swink, Kate a Richardson, Marion a Miss West, I give you these names as you might be confused by finding the same names and think they were of our line.

I believe some inquiry aroung Carpenterville in south Montgomery would disclose some Hail family never could get any answers out of them, There is a Chas Hughes near Bainbridge Ind that it was suggested I write but could get no reply,

John Hughes was granted about the year 1808 393 acres on Pitman creek in Pulaski Co, Records at Frankfort show grant issued to John Hughes and Daniel Mathews, Dont know ant thing about who Mathews was.

As I recall the deed recites one Mary C Hail daughter of Fannie Hail, should you on a trip to Somerset go thru this Indiana section check marriage records for the marriage of Mary C Hail.
You will note that there was a Russell Hail age 63 living in 1878 at or near Carpenterville Indiana as he made an affidavit for Polly this is possible the father of Mary C.

Some of Sabra Thurman sons may have served in the Civil war should you have a Civil war list for Indiana see if you have many Thurman it is possible to get free information from the Veterans Adm, or Pension Bureau, or Adjutant General office, I have been able to get a start by this method on some of my lines.

I have not done any thing on the Hughes line for about two years

O.U.Conwell, Cedar Rapids Iowa

Thought these note might give you a start some of my suggestion may be of little value, but we some time find a old bible or record where we never expected to, some one might have John old bible, if we could find it.

This information received from the Veterans Administration Washington, D.C. in a letter dtaed January 7,1937

The following information as found in the pension and bounty land claims in file under W.C. 24082 -

Jonathan Gross was born September 8, 1795 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, the names of his parents are not shown, This soldier inlisted in Sullivan County Tennessee, and served from the last day of November, 1814, as a First Corporal in Captain James Landier's Company, Tennessee militia, and was discharged May, 18 1815, having served also under Captain William Burgess who commander the Company a part of the time, at the time of his inlistment, his height was five feet nine inches, he was dark eyed, dark complexion and very dark hair, It is not shown in the claim that he rendered any service in the Blackhawk War.

Jonathan Gross applied for bounty land January 22,1851 at which time he was a resident of Hendricks County, Indiana, on this application he was granted eighty acres of bounty land on warrant # 18965 under the act of September 28. 1850. he applied April 7, 1855 for additional bounty land which was due on account of his service in the war of 1812,he was still a resident of Hendricks County, Indiana, On that application he was granted eighty acres of bounty land on Warrant #25763, under the act of March 3, 1855. he died in February or October, 1862 in Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri.

Jonathan Gross married March 24,1836, in Danville, Hendricks County Indiana, Polly Hendricks. They were both residents of Hendricks County, She was the widow of William Hendricks who died August 1834 in Owen County, Indiana near Spencer. Her maiden the place of her birth and the names of her parents are not shown. after the death of Jonathan Gross she lived in Iowa, Illinois, and Kentucky. Polly Gross was allowed pension on account of the servic of her husband Jonathan Gross, On her application executed July 24, 1878, at which time she was aged Seventy-two and a resident of Somerset Kentucky. Pulaski County, In 1885 she was residing at 416 North Court Street, Ottumwa Iowa. She died March 15,1885.

Catherine J. Reid and William Reid, daughter and son-in-law of Polly Gross, were residents of Science Hill, Pulaski County, Kentucky, in 1878. Catherine then, was aged Fortythreee years, No other children were referred to, Polly had resided with them in Illinois and almost all of the time since the death of Jonathan Gross.

Russell Hail, aged Sixtythree, was living in Carpenterville, Indiana in 1878. F.C.Porch and John Silvers Jr, were residents of Pulaski, County, Kentucky in 1879. T.J.Mabery and HUgh Gilmore were living near Greenfield, Missouri, in 1879. These persons made affidavits for pension in behalf of Polly Gross-on her claim for pension or witness her signature, but no relationship is stated.

****

I wrote the Veteans bureau to give me all the data the pension record would show as to Polly Hendricks Gross and received the above, I assume that the two Sommeret parties were witnes to her signature, and the two Missouri men as to the death of Gross. and probably the Indiana party as to her mariage to Gross.

****

The first above is a copy of a letter received by O.U.Conwell 1820 1st Ave N.E. Cedar Rapids Iowa. a great-grandson of Polly and William Hendricks.

****

Will of Walter Maxey -

In the Name of God Amen I Walter Maxey of Franklin County being of Sound and perfect Memory thanks to Almighty God for it, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following

I recommend my Soul to God who gave it hoping through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ to Receive Pardon and forgiveness for all my sins my Body I desire it to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of Executors hereafter named. And as for my Estate that it is Pleased God to Bless me with in this World I Dispose of in the following manner and form, Viz

Item. I give unto my son Josiah Maxey two hundred acres of land whereon he now lives lying on Black Water and being in the County of Franklin. I give unto my son-in-law John Craghead two hundred acres of Land whereon he now lives Being in the County of Franklin and lying on Black Water. I give to my Daughter Lucey Cowden after my wifes death the Bed which I lent her that she has now in persession. I give to my Daughter Mary Adde one Bed which she has now in her persession that is after my wifes Decease. To Suannah Syllivan my Daughter I give one Bed that is to say the Bed she has now in persession to be her own property after the Decease of my wife. I give to my son-in-law John Craghead the Bed I lent to my Daughter Jane Craghead. I give to my Daughter Ester Camp the Bed that I lent her which she has now in her own keeping.

Item. I Lend to my Beloved wife Mary Maxey my whole Estate Real and Personable (except the above mentioned things already given) During her natural Life or widowhood and after her Death to Be Equally Divided among my children Jesse Maxey, Walter Maxey, Josiah Maxey, Jeremiah Maxey, Mary Adde, Lucy Cowden, Suannah Syllivan, Ester Camp and likewise John Cragheads Children that he had by his first wife Jane to have an Equal share with one of my children.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Mary Craghead one cow and calf.

Item. I do ordain constitute and appoint Josiah Maxey and Jeremiah Maxey my whole and soul Executors of this my Last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I the said Walter Maxey have set my hand and seal this Fifth Day of March In the year of Our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety one.

Sealed Signed and Delivered by the s^{d} Walter Maxey as and for his Last Will and Testament and no other in the Presents of

John Maxey Barnebus his X mark Maxey WALTER his X mark MAXEY (L.S.)

Jonathan Barnard

At a Court held for Franklin County September 1791

This will & Testament was produced in Court by Josiah Maxey & Jeremiah Maxey the Exors. therein named & proved by the oaths of John Maxey, Barnabas Maxey & Jonathan Bernard.

Witnesses thereto Subscribed and ordered to be recorded.

And on the motion of Walter [sic] Maxey one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto Certificate is granted him for obtaining Probate thereof in due form the other Exor. refusing to join in the Probate hereof.

Teste

James Calloway

from: Ethel B Shaw
out of the Maxeys
of Virginia
by Edyth Maxey Clark

of heirs was Josiah, Jr., although he was still living at that time. Also listed as a defendant was Thomas Dudley to whom the land was sold at auction for $3,300.[8] Thomas may have been a husband of deceased daughter Phebe, but no marriage record has been located to substantiate this.

Children of Josiah and ——— (Arthur) Maxey:

+ 821. JAMES MAXEY, b. ca.1767, Bedford Co., Va.; d.1848, Franklin Co.,Va.

+ 822. BARNABAS ARTHUR MAXEY, b.1770, Bedford Co., Va.; d.15 June 1856, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

Children of Josiah and Phebe ( ) Maxey:

823. ZEBEDEE MAXEY, b. ca.1773, Bedford Co., Va.; d.after 1850. Did not marry.

+ 824. JABEZ MAXEY, b. ca.1776, Bedford Co., Va.; d.1807, Giles Co., Va.

825. SUSANNAH (SUCKEY) MAXEY; m. William Hale, 27 Oct. 1796, Bedford Co., Va. Haile -

826. MARY (POLLY) MAXEY, b.1779, Bedford Co., Va.; d.2 May 1854, Mercer Co., Va.; m. Edmond Hatcher, 17 Nov. 1803, Bedford Co., Va. (bond dated 9 Nov. 1803, Franklin Co., Va.).

+ 827. JOSIAH MAXEY, JR., b. ca.1781, Bedford Co., Va.; d.after 1855.

828. SARAH (SALLY) MAXEY, b. ca.1783, Bedford Co., Va.; d.31 Aug. 1853, Mercer Co., Va.; m. Levi Agee, s/o Matthew & Mary (Ligon) Agee, on 23 Sept. 1811, Franklin Co., Va.

+ 829. WALTER MAXEY, b. ca.1784, Bedford Co., Va.; d.after 1850, prob. Ark. md Pulaski Co. Ky

82(10). LUCY MAXEY; d. ——— Mercer Co., Va.; m. Thomas Shrewsberry, 8 Jan. 1801, Franklin Co., Va.

82(11). PHEBE MAXEY

82(12). BOAZ MAXEY; m. Gincy (Jane) Northrip (?Nothrip), on 12 May 1815, Pulaski Co., Ky.

+ 82(13). JEREMIAH MAXEY, b. Mar. 1792, Franklin Co., Va.; d.7 Nov. 1869, Franklin Co., Va.

+ 82(14). OZIAS MAXEY, b. ca.1793, Franklin Co., Va.; d.15 Dec. 1875, Bedford Co., Va.

---

1. Virginia Land Grants, Bk. E, p.815.
2. Bedford Co., Va., Wills, Bk. 4, p.170.
3. Franklin Co., Va., Deeds, Bk. 1, p.259.
4. *Ibid.*, Wills, Bk. 1, p.106.
5. *Ibid.*, Court Orders, Bk. 1793-99, p.318.
6. *Ibid.*, Deeds, Bk. 13, p.532.
7. *Ibid.*, p.329; Bk. 14, p.45; Bk. 16, p.38.
8. *Ibid.*, Bk. 19, p.513.

*Mary (Polly) Agee is no doubt the daughter of Jabez Maxey who married Nathaniel Agee and lived in Patrick Co., Va.

821. JAMES MAXEY
(1767-1848)

James Maxey, a son of Josiah and ——— (Arthur) Maxey, was born about 1767, Bedford Co., Va. He first appeared on the personal property tax lists of Franklin Co., Va., in 1789, and his age was given as 76 in a court record dated 1843.

James married Sarah (Sally) Agee, a daughter of Matthew and Mary (Ligon) Agee, on 4 January 1796, in Franklin County. The will of Matthew Agee, dated 10 April 1823 and proved by witnesses

from Maxey of Va.

the Conditions of the above Obligation is such that the said Adkins is indebted to the said McAlister & Gilmore in the sum of two hundred dollars this Note having even date with this Mortgage Now if the said Isaac Adkins shall well & truly pay to the said McAlister & Gilmore the sum of two hundred dollars with all interest & Costs that may hereafter accrue then this Obligation to be Void otherwise to have the full force of a Mortgage. Signed & Sealed this day & date last above written

Test J Moore — Is Adkins (Seed)

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do Certify that this Deed of Mortgage from Isaac Adkins to McAlister & Gilmore was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Isaac Adkins to be his act and Deed whereupon the said Deed of Mortgage together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to Record in my Office Given under my hand this 23rd day of March 1844

Will Fox Clk

Gates by Comr To Hail

This Indenture of Bargain Sale and Conveyance made and entered into this 19th day of October AD 1843 between James Gates by Andrew J James Commissioner of the Pulaski Circuit Court in the suit in Chancery therein pending of Russell Hail against sd James Gates of the One part and said Russell Hail of the other part witnesseth that whereas at the October Term of said Court in the year 1842 in the suit above recited a decree was rendered directing a sale of the two tracts of Land herein after described which sale was made by Bonne Goggin Esq Commissioner of sd Court in said Cause for that purpose appointed the sale reported to Court at its April Term last past and the report ratified and confirmed and the said James Gates directed to convey the title to the Complt who was the Purchaser at said sale at the Price of $125 and the Deft Gates having failed to convey said two tracts of Land according to said Decree and direction of the Court in said Cause the said Andrew J James was appointed this Courts Commissioner at the present Term to make said Conveyance to Complt for and on behalf

of the Court the Bill and Several Orders and decrees of said Court in said Cause are referred to here for greater certainty Now in Consideration of the Matters and things above set forth they said James H Gates by Andrew J James Commissioner as afs of the Pulaski Circuit Court has bargained and sold and hereby these presents doth grant alien Convey and Confirm unto the said Russell Hail his heirs or assigns forever all those two tracts or parcels of land situate lying and being in the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky On the Waters of Flat Lick Creek The first tract Containing One hundred and fifty nine Acres be the same More or less And bounded as follows to wit, Beginning on Martin Barnes old line on two black Oaks thence N 14½ W 90 poles to a Stake thence N 60½ E 4 poles 5½ links to a black Oak standing by side of the Corator chard and the Original Corner thence with the Original line N 35 W 264 poles to two post Oaks thence S 15 W 180 poles to two black Oaks On a line of the Survey of Archibald Mills thence S 60 E 160 poles to a Post Oak in a glade the Original Corner thence S 60½ W 30 poles to a Stake in a glade thence a Strait line to the Beginning

The Second tract bounded as follows to wit

Beginning on a black Oak two post Oaks and Hickory on a division line between James Dorlin & Joel Hubbell thence running with said line N 35 W 130 poles to 2 post Oaks a division Corner between said Dorlin & Hubble thence S 15 W 101 poles to a blazed poplar on a line of Thomas Bishop Survey thence his line S 80 E 13 poles to two post Oaks his Corner his line thence S 10 W 59 poles to a post Oak and three small Hickories on a line of said Bishops Survey thence the division line between said Dorlin and James Gates S 69 E 140 poles to two Black Oaks and white Oak below the Spring thence N 71 E 31 poles to the Beginning together with all and singular the appurtenances and Improvements to said two tracts or parcels of land belonging or in anywise appertaining the said Russell Hail to have and to Hold the same unto himself his heirs or assigns forever And the said James H Gates by Andrew J James Commissioner as aforesaid for himself the said Gates his heirs Exors or admors will warrant and forever defend the title to said two tracts or parcels of land unto the said Russell Hail his Heirs or assigns forever against the claim of himself his heirs &c but not against any other

or Claims whatever In Witness whereof the said James H Yates by Andrew J James Com. as aforesaid hereto subscribes his name and affixes his seal the day month and year first above written

James H Yates (Seal)
by A J James Commissioner

State of Kentucky Pulaski County & Circuit set

At a Circuit Court held for Pulaski County on the 19th day of October 1883 this Deed of Conveyance from James H Yates by Andrew J James Commissioner appointed by said Court for the purpose to Russell Hail was produced to the Court in open session and acknowledged by the said Commissioner to be his act and Deed for the purposes therein mentioned and the same being ratified and confirmed by the Court was ordered to be certified to the Clerk of the Pulaski County Court for record in his office which is done accordingly

Wm Will Fox Clk Circuit ct

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County set

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of Conveyance from James H Yates by Andrew J James Commissioner of the Pulaski Circuit Court to Russell Hail was this day produced to me in my office properly authenticated for record whereupon the said Deed of Conveyance together with the certificate thereon endorsed as also the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office Given under my hand this 29th day of March 1884

Will Fox Clk

Fares to Fare

This Deed made and entered into this 3rd day of April in the year 1824 by and between Nancy Fares Widow of Ephraim C Fares dec'd of the One part and John G Fair of the other part both of Pulaski County Kentucky Witnesseth that the said Nancy Fares for and in consideration of the sum of ten Dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents does grant bargain sell Enfeoff Convey and Confirm unto the said John G Fair and his heirs or assigns forever all her interest being a life estate in and to One Ninth part of Lots No 89-91 & 92-93 and as laid down on plats or plan of an addition of

Ex'd

Ex'd

Lord & wife to Mason

Examined Del.

Commonwealth of Kentucky } Set-
Pulaski County

I William Ex clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of conveyance from Anderson Nunley to William Graves was this day produced to me in my Office by the parties therein and acknowledged by the said Anderson Nunley to be his act and Deed Whereupon said Deed of conveyance together with this certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my Office -

Given under my hand this 15th day of March 1846

Attest Wm C Jerak

Deed of Pleasant McQuary

This Indenture of bargain sale and conveyance made and entered into this 28th day of October 1845 between Russell Hail and Christian his wife of the County of Putnam and State of Indiana & Christopher Lewis of Pulaski County Ky of the first part and Pleasant McQuary of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the said Christian & Rufus Hail & wife have bargained sold and by these presents do grant alien infeoff convey and confirm unto the said Pleasant McQuary his heirs or assigns forever two certain tracts or parcels of land situate lying & being in the County of Pulaski on the waters of Fishpatrick Creek - The first tract containing 157 acres more or less is bounded as follows (viz) Beginning on Martin Barnes old line on two Black Oaks thence N 14½ W 90 poles to a Stake thence N 60½ E 4 poles 5½ links to a Black Oak standing by the side of the Cathedral Road the original corner - thence with the original line N 35 W 264½ poles to two Post Oaks - thence S 15 W 100 poles to two Black Oaks on a line of the Survey of Archibald Mills - thence S 40 E 30 poles to a Stake in a Glade thence a strait line to the Beginning

The second tract bounded as follows (viz) Beginning on a Black Oak two Post Oaks and Hickory on a division line between James Doolin & Joel Humble - thence running with said line N 35 W 230 poles to 2 Post Oaks a division corner between said Doolin and Humble thence S 15 W 101 poles to a Black Oak Pollar on a line of Thomas Bishop's Survey thence his line N 70 W 39 poles to 2 Post Oak and three small Hickorys on a line of said Bishop's Survey thence the division line between said Doolin and Thomas Gates N 69 E 140 poles to two Black Oaks and white Oak below the Spring thence N 71 E 31 poles to the Beginning -

The said Pleasant McCoy his heirs or assigns to have and to hold the said two tracts or parcels of land with the appurtenances or improvements, and the rents issues or any wise appertaining forever and we said Christopher Hale & Russell Hale & wife for themselves their heirs &c hereby covenant and agree to warrant and forever defend the title to said tracts or parcels of land unto the said Pleasant McCoy his heirs or assigns forever against the claim or claims of himself their heirs &c and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whomsoever.

In witness whereof the said Christopher Hale & Russell Hale & his wife Hale who joins in this Deed hereto subscribes his name and affixes his seal the day and date above written.

Christopher his mark Hale (Seal)

Russel Hale (Seal)
Sarah Hale (Seal)

State of Indiana Putnam County S.S.
I John Law Judge of the Circuit Court holden for the County of Putnam in the State of Indiana hereby Certify that Russell Hale and Sarah Hale his wife whose names are subscribed to the foregoing deed of conveyance this day personally appeared before me and the said Russell Hale acknowledged the said Conveyance to be his act and deed and the said Sarah Hale his wife being examined by me privily and apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and voluntarily of her own free will and without the threats or compulsion of her said husband sign seal acknowledge and deliver the said ~~[illegible]~~ conveyance as her act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned - and again after the said Conveyance was by me read & shewn and explained to her she acknowledged ~~[illegible]~~ the same to be her act & deed and declared she did freely and willingly convey & relinquish all right of Dower & inheritance and redemption right of which she was seized in and to the lands conveyed according to the purport & tenor of said conveyance and consents that the same may be recorded all which is certified under my hand and seal this 23rd day of October 1845

John Law (Seal)

State of Indiana Putnam County S.S.
I William Lafuzen Clerk

The Circuit Court holden for the County aforesaid do certify that John Law whose signature appears to the above and foregoing certificate is the Presiding Judge of the said Court and duly qualified and entitled to do all his official acts as such.

Clerk

Given under my hand and seal of office at Monticello this 20nd day of October 1845.

Will S Lyons Clerk

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Pulaski County ——— Set

Examined & Delivered

I Wm Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of Conveyance from Christopher Hail Wm Hall Sarah Hail & Sarah Hail his wife to Pleasant McNair was this day produced to me in my office as the act & deed of the parties granting the same & by authenticated for record & the testimonials thereon indorsed (viz) two certificates. Whereupon said Deed & Conveyance & Certificates together with the foregoing certificate have been duly admitted to record in my office. Given under my hand this 5th day of March 1844.

Wm Fox Clk

A copy of the certificate of the Clerk of the Circuit Court

Saunders Executors to Stigall

This Articles of Bargain Sale and Conveyance made and concluded into this 9th day of March 1844 between Reuben Saunders and George W Saunders Jr Executors of the last Will and Testament of George W Saunders decd of the first part and Coleman Stigall of the County of Pulaski State of Kentucky of the second part. Witnesseth that whereas the said George W Saunders by his last Will and Testament authorized his Executors to sell and convey the lands hereinafter described and having made sale of the said lands in pursuance of said last Will and Testament of G W Saunders decd to the said Coleman Stigall for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand Dollars one half paid down and the other secured by notes with security in two installments of $500 each payable in one and two years the said party of the first part doth by these presents bargain sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said Coleman Stigall his heirs or assigns forever two certain tracts or parcels of land situate lying and being in the County of Pulaski on the Cumberland River at and near the mouth of Pitmans Creek (with the exceptions and reservations hereinafter made and set forth)

Thomas Dudley for $75, his right, interest and claim to the land which he held as a legatee in the estate of Josiah Maxey (Sr.), deceased, and Phebe Maxey.[1]

Josiah left Virginia for awhile and was located in the 1830 census of Pulaski Co., Ky., where his brothers Walter and Boze had married many years earlier. As mentioned above, Josiah was found in the personal property tax records of Franklin Co., Va., in 1840 and 1841, but Elizabeth was recorded as head of household in the 1840 census of Pulaski Co., Ky. It would appear that they were divorced, or in any case separated.

Elizabeth had been identified as a daughter in Jeremiah Ferguson's will dated 19 November 1828 and proved by witnesses on 26 January 1829. It provided that after his wife's death his property was to be divided among his children.[2] Elizabeth Maxey's brief will, dated 1 August 1842, made mention of her father's will and of her mother Jemima's recent death. Elizabeth appointed Christopher Hail (Hale) to act on her behalf for the benefit of her children (not named) and to collect and divide among them anything that was due her from her father's estate.[3] Elizabeth's daughter Jemima administered her mother's estate and was the main purchaser at the sale of her personal property held on 31 May 1843.[4]

It was noted that Josiah, age 70, was living alone in Franklin Co., Va., when the 1850 census was taken. When Josiah appeared at the Franklin County courthouse in 1850 to apply for the bounty land due him for his service during the War of 1812, he gave his age as 65. Yet in 1855 when he applied for additional bounty land under the new act, he stated his age was 72.

Josiah and Elizabeth seem to have had three sons and two daughters, based on the early census reports, but they have not all been proved due to the fact that there was also a Sarah Maxey (relationship not known) living in Pulaski County from 1830 who had children. Thus the multiplicity of Maxeys there frustrates identification.

Known children of Josiah and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Maxey:

+ 8271. JEREMIAH MAXEY, b. ca.1826; d. ca.1850, Pulaski Co., Ky.
8272. PHEBE MAXEY; m. Joseph Grimes, 24 Dec. 1840, Pulaski Co., Ky.
8273. JEMIMA MAXEY; m. John A. Baker, 12 Sept. 1843, Pulaski Co., Ky.

---

1. Franklin Co., Va., Deeds, Bk. 14, p.45.
2. Bedford Co., Va., Wills, Bk. 7, p.112.
3. Pulaski Co., Ky., Wills, Vol. 3-A, pp.624-25.
4. *Ibid.*, p.615.

8271. JEREMIAH MAXEY
(1826-1850)

Jeremiah (Jerry) Maxey, a son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Maxey, was born about 1826, probably in Pulaski Co., Ky., where his father was located as head of household in the 1830 census.

On 12 September 1844, in Pulaski County, he married Eliza Jane Baker, a daughter of James and Jenny Baker.

Jeremiah enlisted in the army on 8 November 1847, in Somer-

From: thomas hale <tk_hale@worldnet.att.net>
To: jsuddarth@earthlink.net <jsuddarth@earthlink.net>; manolan@mail.esc4.com <manolan@mail.esc4.com>
Date: Saturday, February 26, 2000 5:23 AM
Subject: Family

Good morning cousins!

My email from home forwards to work. If you have sent me a note in the past 24 hours, I will not see it until Monday. If I am not answering a request, please forgive me, and I will on Monday.

Jean - You have done a ton of work! I only have the time to look slowly every now and then. My job and two children keep me pretty busy. Some time I will bore you with the story of how I became interested in all of this research. I do have a few issues that might interest you. First, I do know the name Bullock. I found it once looking to tie the Nathan Hale lineage to ours. There was a Richard Hale active in MA about the same time our Captain was active in VA. This Richard was married to Mary BULLOCK and remained in MA until death. The records state that he is buried there. Someone has typed Richard into the IGI and made some assumptions. I saw this and thought that there might be a tie into our line, but there was not. I had always been hopeful that we could be related to Nathan, but I cannot find anything domestically that proves this. I know that we are somewhere and was hopeful that it was not all the way back to Adam.

I have been very lucky on my research. I am located in an area that was very Quaker/Puritan. Most of my family was Quaker and all of the "meeting notes" are located at Earlham College here in Richmond. They have a family research center. Would you believe that I found William and Susannah in the meeting notes! My guess is that they must have traveled with some Quaker or Puritan families to Pulaski County or maybe Maxey was Quaker or Puritan. Sometimes you can find complete lineages in the notes. There is a log cabin at the local museum that was in my family! I have very deep roots here, except for the Hale side. I did have the luck of my gg grandfather lived and died here. His obituary showed that he was buried in Putnam County next to his wife. I found most everything through him and his military records. I was also lucky that he went by the name of Schuyler and there was only another cousin in the family with that name.

Several years ago, I had some correspondences with an Edward Haile of VA. I call the local library and ended up talking to his wife in my Haile root search. She told me that he had done a lot of research and I should send him what I had. I did and he was of the Thomas Haile line. He verified the information that I had and told me of his logic that there must have been a Richard Haile Sr. He also told me that he was probably the only one who believed this. He had no proof or concrete

evidence, just a hunch.

I did not know that the K&Q information had burned. I've seen several references to a book called Emigrants to VA. Have you reviewed this book?

Melanie - I can help you!

I went to Putnam County several years ago and did some research there. My gg grandfather died here, but was buried there next to his wife. He had moved to Putnam County with several cousins and became a farmer. His name was Wm Schuyler Hail and he moved with his cousins William and Russell. They were all from Pulaski County, KY and I wrote to the Historical Society. They responded with a document which was a typed copy of "R.B. Waddle, I - Genealogical notes from an ancient notebook". I have part of this copy and would be glad to mail you a copy of it if you will provide me with an address to send it to. I also have records of the Census and marriage records for Pulaski County. In the Waddle document it states that William Haile, married to Susan Maxey in 1795 had a 1st son named Christopher. It does not state that they had a son named William, but the father died young and William was given in marriage by his mother Susannah. This made sense to me. Susannah and Christopher were the executors of William's will, so I know it has to be true. This is the reason that I am so interested in the information that you have on him. I wrote to Kentucky Historical Society again to see where he was buried, and was not successful. Anyway, Christopher had a son named Russell that was born 1816 and died 3/24/1901. He moved to Putnam County and became a farmer. He died from Chronic Bronchitis at age 85 8m 14d. He was married to Sarah Hartman who was born 1814 and died 2/21/87. There was another son named Christopher, jr who married Elizabeth Hail (daughter of John Wesley Hail and Lucy Ann Hail). My gg grandfather is buried in the Hartman Cemetery in Putnam County (Fincastle), IN. I wonder if the name was after Sarah, Russell's wife????. The Census shows the households and has, so far, supported the information from the "ancient notebook".

I hope that this helps. The Haile, Hail, Hale lineage in Pulaski County gets confusing. They repeated the same names often in families. The dates and some of the children's names help a lot.

Did you know that there was a family reunion on July 9, 2000 in Pulaski County? I saw it on the internet. Wouldn't that be a hoot!!!!

Sincerely,

Cuz Tom

Pulaski Co. Cemeteries
Vol 1

GRAVE HILL, Cont'd -

WOOTEN, Emma 1906 1966

WORLEY, Lena G. Feb 15 1930 Aug 4 1972 w/o Lewis H.
Margaret Diane Oct 16 1960 Aug 4 1972

* * * * * * * *

GRAVE HILL CEMETERY (CASEY COUNTY)

Incomplete

EASTHAM, Rosco Aug 26 1887 Jun 13 1889 s/o N.J. & L.A.

HENDRICKS, Abigail 1839 1924 w/o Frank
T. W. Apr 11 1870 Aug 14 1871

HENDRIX, Frank Jun 10 1836 Dec 28 1912

TARTER, Alva A. Apr 1857 Aug 16 1941
James Alva Apr 14 1918 Jun 1 1939
John D. Dec 22 1827 Apr 22 1900
Margaret Jun 30 1834 Jan 22 1917
Mary E. Jan 22 1862 May 5 1925

* * * * * * * *

HAIL CEMETERY

LOCATION: E Old Hwy 80 to Hwy 192; R on 1097.

BAKER, Ben F. 5 16 1874 1 19 1949
Clarence E. 10 4 1933 1 22 1935
Edward 5 8 1917 5 8 1917
Gracie 10 6 1882 3 6 1948

BARBER, Harriett A. 3 6 1891 9 14 1935
John T. 4 18 1890 12 27 1970
Judy M. b & d 1 15 1950

BARNES, Mary E. 12 22 1857 6 11 1911 w/o Wm. W.
W. P. 1899 1920
William W. 1852 1920

BRAY, Homer 9 16 1905 11 24 1910 s/o Nathan & Mary

BOYD, Mary E. Feb 1898 Aug 1900
Susie E. 1891 1957

BARNETT, Beulah Geneva b & d 1 23 1926
Clell 10 14 1926 8 8 1927 s/o Henry & Hettie

HAIL CEMETERY, Cont'd -

BARNETT, Cont'd from page 292 -
Columbus Dougon 11 19 1866 7 10 1942
Florence 8 29 1907 12 22 1934
Henry H. 1 31 1893 11 26 1944
Henry Raston 1 28 1912 1 28 1935
Jewell b & d 1 28 1921 "Our infant son"
Rhoda Palestine 1 28 1875 1902
S. W. 1 12 1836 6 15 1928, Co F 12 Ky Inf.
(1861 - 1865)
Tobitha 11 28 1884 12 3 18__?

DYKES, Fannie 1882 1967 w/o Robert C.
Infant 11 4 1924 11 5 1924 s/o W. M/
James M. Co C 49 Ky Inf. (No dates)
Rev. Jay 3 10 1920 3 6 1967 h/o Imogene
Julia I. 6 15 1900 4 16 1949
Kellona & Kellias 9 29 1913 9 30 1913
Leda 4 19 1914 4 15 1917
Mabel 5 7 1900 _ 29 1917 d/o DA & Ophie Edwards
Roma E. 4 21 1912 5 12 1917

EDWARDS, Cleave 8 21 1912 1 11 1967
Emma May 2 6 1904 9 4 1908 d/o Jess & Lula
Mabel 5 7 1900 9 4 1908 d/o L.A. & Ophie
Martha J. d 5 21 1921 66 yearsold w/o Jesse

FARMER, Louise 4 16 1880 3 19 1959

GOODWIN, Andrew 1868 1957
Mary F. 12 1[illegible] 1873 5 20 1950

FREEN, Anna E. 5 7 1908 6 22 1916 d/o Wm & Dora Green
George 4 21 1893 5 2[illegible] 1908 s/o " " "

HAIL, Artman 3 24 1905 11 12 1933
Bailey 11 1 1875 7 23 1960
Bernettie J. 12 28 1846 10 2 1898 w/o A. W.
Beulah B. 10 9 1927 (only date)
Carl 10 31 1906 6 15 1914
Dawrin Lee 12 7 1922 12 19 1968 h/o Beulah B.
Dortha (no dates) d/o Oscar & Rilda Hail
George 1881 1889
Hettie Isibelle 4 14 1872 8 8 1898 w/o James R
I. S. (no dates) co K, Ky Inf.
Isabell 2 14 1876 5 14 1949
James F. 1877 1888
James M. 11 28 1861 3 6 1949
John (no dates) s/o T. Q. Hail
J. L. (no dates) Co I, 49th Ky Inf.
Joseph B. Apr 1931 12 3 1936
Lewis 12 24 1908 1 29 1973
Lydia M. 6 23 1842 2 20 1928

HAIL, Cont'd -

HAIL, Cont'd from page 293 -
Mary A. 1 5 1845 9 20 1883
Mary Ann 6 22 1876 11 9 1898 w/o Wm. B.
Mary E. Haynes 11 4 1865 9 28 1928
Mary J. 8 16 1850 2 6 1885 w/o S. F.
Orsborne 9 7 1880 5 18 1900
Rilda A. 7 24 1880 6 9 1913
Thomas 10 1 1823 1903
Tunstil Q. 9 1 1858 2 28 190_?
William B. 6 22 1896 11 9 1898

HALE, Lawrence D. 3 25 1895 1 17 1962 h/o Mary
Mary M. 4 4 1901 _____? w/o Lawrence D.
Sarah Margaret d 1822, w/o John

HARGIS, Maggie Baugh 1909 1932 "Mother"
Martha J. Merritt 1877 1964 w/o Sidney Miles
Mary Ann (no dates) w/o Wm. Hargis
Infant 3 24 1935 s/o Mr & Mrs Raymond Hargis
Sidney Miles 1874 1933
William (no dates) Co I, 49th Ky Inf.

HAYNES, Marlin C. 8 11 1921 11 19 1947

HUMPHRIES, George 10 8 1828 5 30 1898

HYDEN, Janeva 1902 1903

McDOWELL, G. G. (no dates) Co I, 49th Ky Inf.

McPHERON, Lonnie 1 9 1893 3 27 1893

MESSAMORE, Claude 9 2 1906 6 10 1907

PHELPS, James A. 11 24 1893 10 20 1912
Paul b & d 3 26 1919
Robert L. 1866 1932
Robert S. 8 11 1896 8 8 1934
Susan 9 26 1866 12 28 1942
Willie L. 10 29 1888 1 25 1909

PITTMAN, John M. 3 21 1882 4 19 1969 Mech US Army WW I

PRICE, Eliza Ann 4 2 1874 2 8 1918
Infant 1 8 1901 - 1905 s/o Marshall Price
Wm. Riley 10 25 1871 8 9 1911

RABORN, Christopher (dates illegible)
Sgt Thomas (no dates) Co A, 12th Ky Inf

RUNNELS, Samuel (no dates) Co I, 1st Ky Cav.

SCHUPBACH, Mary L. 3 16 1898 6 11 1931

HAIL CEMETERY, Cont'd -

SEARS, A. M. 1851 1895
Bernice 4 3 1913 5 1 1913
Bernie (only date) = 4 3 1913
Charity E. d Aug 1862, age 2 years 5 months.
Dewane 3 28 1933 11 5 1935
George T. 5 12 1884 7 8 1933
Jessie E. 12 23 1851 5 17 1911
Jessie F. 12 23 1851 5 27 1911 (?)
John R. 10 18 1827 1 10 1889
Lucindia b 1880 d ____(Illegible) d/o George & Polly Sears.
Mary B. 5 5 1858 8 31 1862 d/o John R & Lucinda
Mary L. 4 10 1880 5 16 1885 d/o Jesse & Sarah
Rebecca d 9 17 1866 d/o Billie & Cath.
Sarah J. 12 25 1856 3 1 1934
Vera 11 5 1939 (only date)
Wm R. 10 22 1865 7 12 1884 s/o George & Polly Sears.

SILVERS, Carl 7 2 1896 6 27 1898 s
Infant 3 12 1903 3 15 1903 d/o H. & M.M. Silver
Lizzie 5 10 1898 2 7 1899
Nettie McPheron 2 2 1879 8 6 1905 w/o Hiram

STRINGER, Coy 10 10 1916 2 3 1917 s/o Neal & Elva
Dennie 9 8 1913 9 20 1968 SFC US Navy WW II.
Edd 9 21 1883 12 11 1884 s/o W.M. & Emily
Emily Elizabeth 3 19 1850 9 8 1926 w/o Wm.
Eva 4 13 1887 1 15 1899 d/o John M & Polly
Isabel 5 5 1885 5 21 1889 d/o John M & Polly
John 10 16 1845 2 20 1914 Co I, 49th Ky Inf.
John M. 7 4 1872 2 17 1917
Mary 11 15 1888 3 21 1972
Monroe 6 14 1887 10 26 1966 h/o Mary
Robert I. 3 26 1927 8 29 1927 s/o J.M. & Effie
Saley Ann 8 12 1843 12 9 1874 d/o John M & Poll
William 8 17 1843 3 26 1929 Co A 12 Ky Inf. y

TOMLINSON, J. M., (no dates) Co I, 49th Ky Inf.

WALLACE, Arthur M. 7 22 1880 9 27 1963 h/o Mattie
James E. 5 25 1905 8 20 1907 s/o A.M. & M.S.
Mattie B. 7 21 1878 12 26 1961 w/o Arthur M.

WRIGHT, Georgia Williams 8 15 1895 6 27 1944
Perry 3 12 1892 12 13 1927
Infant 3 24 1935 (only date) s/o Raymond

* * * * * * * *

SOMERSET CITY CEMETERY, CONT'D, Sections 1 & 6 -

FUGATE, Alice O. Gillespie Mar 23 1862 Mar 6 1888, mar Feb 20 1884.

GANN, Will Jul 18 1843 Dec 7 1885

GILLESPIE, Nannie B. Aug 18 1892 Mar 28 1896 d/o S. A. & Sphia
Walter Scott Dec 1 1858 Dec 9 1901

GODFERY, Johanna May 14 1850 Nov 30 1905 w/o John.

GOGGIN, Oliva A. Aug 13 1852 Nov 13 1901.

GOOCH, Bertha R. 1875 1948.
Brinkley R. Ky Sgt MTC WW II, Jan 1895 Jul 7, 1946.
Elaine R. 1915 1917
G. T. (BOd) 1871 1929.

GOODMAN, Arthur 1881 1940

GOSSETT, Nellie 1889 1907

GREGORY, Alfred F. May 5 1890 Mar 10 1944
Ann L. 1868 1947
Elizabeth L. Sep 16 1893 Jul 29 1850
Garland G. Jul 24 1924 Jul 30 1945 "I'm not here, But went down on the Indianapilis with 884 comrades in the Phillipines" Sea Ky USNR, WW II.
Sidgel Fred N. D. Jun 6 1893 Feb 4, 1949.

GOVER, Belle Gillespie 1859 1939
Berry P. 1876 1916
Bourne 1845 1920
Fannie Gillespie Nov 22 1840 May 28 1893 w/o John L.
Maggie 1880 1956
Margaret E. Sep 27 1909 May 14, 1937
Milton E. Dec 29 1906 May 30 1949
Ron G. Feb 2, 1915 Apr 20 1971

HAIL, Austin W. Co F, 32 Ky Inf.
Balzora Haynes Mar 2 1876 Oct 14 1965
Catherine Harrison Oct 3 1829 Apr 23 1920 w/o Silas
Charles B. Jul 22 1868 Feb 27 1959
Charles Paul Oct 31 1911 May 19 1967, Ky Tech Sgt AFG Band WW II.
D. Melrose
Ellenor Mar 8 1796 Dec 19 1869 w/o Christopher
Henry M Nov 18 1859 Mar 10 1878 s/o SM & GT.

HAIL, Continued -
J. W. Dec 24 1814 Mar 22 1895
James Ronald Feb 2 1900 Feb 26 1941
John B. Dec 25 1864 Feb 5 1879, s/o J W & Lucy H
Letha Lewis Jan 20 1867 June 1 1945
Lucy A. Nov 13 1822 Oct 20 1906
Oscar T. Jun 15 1866 May 27 1885
Paralee E. Mar 2 1860 Jul 8 1863 d/o J W & Lucy
Robert O. Dec 31 1882 Jul 22 1961
Rodney A. Nov 14 1899 Nov 30 1943
Sallie Dec 5 1856 Feb 2 1880, d/o SM & GW Hail
Schuyler Dec 21 1865 Jan 1 1954
Silas M. Jun 20 1804 Jul 18 1879
William H Jun 10 1862 Dec 11 1881

HALE, Charles W. 1863 1963
Christopher M. 1840 1905
Elizabeth J. 1844 1888
Maggie Lue 1868 1908
Mary Ann 1861 1938
Russell K. 1875 1931

HALL, Catherine Stringer Nov 4 1919 Nov 24 1942
Charlie H. Aug 16 1886 Aug 6 1962
Jennie Wirt Oct 16 1887 Mar 7 1961

HARRIS, Kirby May 4 1885 Oct 23 1973

HAWK, Nannie E. Jul 18 1876 Jan 13 1965
John D. Jan 12 1875 Aug 16 1953

HAYES, Nona I. Apr 8 1916 Aug 28 1956

HAYNES, Cecil b & d Feb 17 1942

HAYS, Infant d/o EF & ET b & d Aug 24 1875
Sam Co J, 1st Ky Cav.

HENRY, Benjamin F. 1879 1941
Frances Kenner 1866 1940.

HICKS, DeForest Sep 12 1876 Nov 25 1934
Edgar Jan 10 1895 Mar 13 1971
Katherine Sep 4, 1895 Jul 13 1969
Mary E. Jun 29 1837 Jan 10 1916
Sallie
Sam W. 1859 1930
Sireon P. Dec 25 1830 Dec 24 1900
Willie G. 1888 1906

HIGGINS, W. H. Jun 2 1880 Jul 29 1889.

NAME	WILLS	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE
GRINSHAW				
Isaac		1829	3	231
Isaac	I&A	1829	3	235
Isaac	SB	1829	3	237
Isaac	Sett	1829	3	257
Isaac	Sett	1829	3	355
Isaac	Sett	1829	3	383
GUNN				
John	INV	1811	1	92
John	SB	1811	1	93
HAGGARD				
Cristopher C.		1931	9	76
HAIL				
Stephen		1815	1	168
Stephen, Jr	I&A	1815	1	170
William	I&A	1824	2	174
William	I&A	1827	2	295
William	Sett	1827	2	317
Jefferson	I&A	1829	3	437
Austin L.		1829	3	1142
J. W.		1895	7	275
W. W.		1895	7	281
Lucy		1906	7	442
HAINEY				
John	I&A	1827	2	342
James	I&A	1829	3	616
James	SB	1829	3	618
James		1854	3	618
HAINES				
Zekiah	Pro. Rpt.			
HAYNES				
Jane	I&A	1829	3	1837
Jane	I&A	1850	4	34
Jane	SB	1850	4	35
Elizabeth		1852	4	112
Jane	Sett	1853	4	187
Hezakiah	I&A	1853	4	152
Hezakiah	SB	1853	4	153
Louisa Elen		1919	8	189
F. M.		1930	9	57
E. T.		1932	9	114
Charley		1934	9	166
HALCOM				
W. T.		1905	7	415
HALEY				
Walker W.		1854	4	357
W. W.	Inv.	1855	4	417

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky

Christopher deeds - 1833-1834 1843-44

1799.	No Hale	no Hale found			
1800	" "	" " "			
1801	" "	" " "			
1802	" "	" "			
1803	" "	" "			
1804	" "	" " "			
1805	Hail William.	no land.		1 Male over 21.	1 horse
May 30 1806	Haile Stephen Sr.	No land.	1 male over 21. 1 " " 16	2 Black over 16 Total 5 Blacks.	2 horses
May 30 1806	Haile Lahon	100 acres. Pulaski Co. Cumberland River entered to Stephens		1 Male.	1 horse
Second dist 1806	Hale William	130 acr. Pulaski Co Ky Bradleys Branch.		1 Male	2 horses
1st dist 1807.	Haile Thomas	No land.			
	Haile Stephen	100 acres Pulaski Co. Petman Creek entered to John ~~Gw~~ Gwin		1 Male over 21	
	Haile Lahon	100 " Pulaski Cumberland River entered to Stephens.		1 Male over 21	1 horse
	Haile Stephen Sr.	No land listed	1 White male over 21 1 " " 16 yrs. 2 Black " over 16 5 Black total		3 horses
1807 2nd dist	Hale William	130 acres. Pulaski Co.	Petman Creek	1 Ma.	2 Horses
1808 1st dist August.	Haile Stephen	no land.		1 Male over 21	1 horse
	"	Lahon	100 acr. Cumberland River. entered to Stephens	1 Male	1 horse
	"	Stephen Sr.	No land.	1 Male over 21. 2 Black Males 6 " Total.	3 horses
	"	John	No land	1 Male over 21	—

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky.

Aug 20
1808 2nd dist. Hail Thomas No land 1 Male. over 21 - 1 horse

1809 1st dist. Hail William 160 acres. Petman Creek. Entered to Mastson } 1 Male over 21 2 Horse
2nd dist Haile Lehan 100 acres. Cumberland River 1 Male - 1 horse
" Stephen No land. 1 Male over 21. } 3 Blacks 16 + over Total 6 Blacks 3 Horses
" John " " 1 Ma. over 21. 1 Horse
" Thomas " " 1 " " 3 "

1810 1st dist Hail Thomas No land. 1 Male 21 yr. 2 horses
Hale William 160 acres. Petman Creek. 1 male 21 - 2 horses
Hail Stephen no land. 1 Male - over 21. 2 " 16. 5 Blacks - 4 horses
Hail Lahan 100 acr. Cumberland River. 1 male - 1 horse
Hail, John no land. 1 " 1 "

1811. (1st dist.)
Hail John no land. 1 ma. over 21 - 1 horse
Hail Lahorn 100 acres Cumberland River. 1 " " " 2 "
Hail Stephen Sr. no land. 1 Ma. over 21. 2 Black Male 16. - 3 horses Total 5 Blacks.
Hail Benjamine " " 1 Male - 1 horse
Hail William 160 acres. Petman Creek. 2 males over 21 - 3 horses
Hail Stephen 200 " Buck Creek 1 " 1 Male Black 3 horses
Hail Thomas No land. 1 Male over 21 - 5 horses

1812 1st dist
Hail William 160 acr. Pulaski Co Petman Creek. 1 Male - 3 horses
" John no land. 1 " 1 horse
Hail Lahan 100 acres. " " Cumberland River.
Hail Stephen Sr. No land. 1 Male 21 - 2 Black male over 16 - Total Blacks 6 1 horse

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky

1812. Hail Stephen	200 Acres	Cumberland River.	1 Male over 21. 1 Black	2 Horses
Hail Benjamine	No land		1 Ma. over 21.	1 Horse

1813 1st dist

Hail William	160 acres	Petman Creek	1 Male.	1 Horse
Hail Stephen	200 acres.	Buck Creek.	1 Ma. over 21.	1 Black 1 Horse
Hail Benjamine	No land.		1 " "	2 Horses
Hail Stephen	No land	1 Ma. over 21.	2 Black over 16. 2 Horses	Total Blacks 6.
Hail Lehan	100 Acres	Cumberland River.	1 Ma.	1 Horse
Hail John	no land.		1 Male	2 Horses

1814.

Hail William.	160 Acres.	Petman Creek.	1 Ma over 21	3 Horses
Hail Labourn	100 "	Cumberland River	1 " " "	2 Horses
Hail John	no land.		1 " "	1 Horse
Hail Stephen	" "	1 Ma. over 21.	2 Blacks over 16 7 " Total	2 Horses
Hail Thomas	65 Acres	Petman Creek.	1 Ma over 21.	1 Horse
Hail Benjamine	No land		1 " "	1 "
Hail Stephen	200 Acres.	Buck Creek.	1 " " "	1 Black. 2 Horses.

1815.

Hail William	160 acres.	Petman Creek.	1 Ma. over 21	1 Black. 1 Horse
" Thomas	65 "	Petman Creek.	1 " "	1 Horse
" Stephen	200	Buck Creek	1 " "	2 Black. 2 Horses
	200 -	Reece Creek.		
" Benjamine	no land.		1 "	2 Horses

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky.

yr. 1815	Hail Lahon.	100 acres	Cumberland River.	1 Male	2 horses
	Hail John	no land		1 "	1 "

1816.

Hail	Stephen	200	Buck Creek	1 ma.	2 horses
		200	" "		
"	Benjamine	no land.		1 ma.	1 horse
"	W —	160 Acr.	Petman Creek.		
"	Micajah	no land.		1 Male	No horse
"	Thomas	65 Acr.	Petman Creek	1 "	1 horse
"	Lahan	100 Acres	Cumberland River	1 "	3 horses
"	John	116 "	" "	1 "	—

1817.

Hale	Will	no land.		1 Male over 21	No horse
Hale	Micajah	95 acres.		1 " "	" "
Hale	John	116 "	Cumberland River.	1 " "	2 horses
Hale	Lahan	100 "	" "	1 " "	3 horses
Hale	Stephen	200 Acres	Buck Creek		—
		160 " " ----	Petman Creek.		
"	Benjamine	No land		1 Male	2 horses
Hail	Thomas.	65 acres.	Petman Creek	1 "	1 horse

1818

Hale	William	no land.		1 Male Over 21.	1 horse
Hale	John	116 acres	Cumberland River	1 " "	2 "
"	Lahan	100 "	" "	1 " "	2 "

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky.

1824.

Hail John	116 Acres.	Cumberland River	1 Ma. over 21 –	1 Horse
" Lahon	100 "	" "		
" Benjamin	No land.	" " "		3 Horses
" Stephen	200 Acr.	Buck Creek	1 Male	3 Black. 3 Horses
	161 ¼"	Petman Creek		
	50 Acres	Buck Cr		
Hail Thomas.	140 acres.	Petman Creek	1 Male –	2 Horses
" Micajah	No land		1 "	1 "
" Christopher	No land.		1 "	1 "

1825.

Hail John	116 Acres	Cumberland River	1 " –	1 "
Hale Lahon	100 "	" "	1 Male	1 Horse
Hale S James	123	Buck Creek	1 "	2 "
Hale A. Stephen	No land		1 "	1 "
Hale Benjamin	No land			
Hale Stephen	200 Acr	Buck Creek	1 Male	4 Blacks. 3 horses
	161. "	Petman "		
	50 "	Buck Creek		
Hale Thomas	140 acres	Petman Creek.	1 "	2 Horses
Haile Susannah	No land.			3 Horses
Hale Benjamin	No land.			

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

				White Male	Blacks	
1818	Hail Stephen	200	Buck Creek	1	1	2 Horses
		160	Petman Creek			
	Hale Benjamin	No land.		1 Male over 21		2 Horses
	Hale Thomas	65 acres	Petman	1 " "		1 Horse
	Hail Micajah	No land.		1 " "		1 "
1819.						
	Hale John	116 Acres	~~Petman Creek~~ Cumberland River	1 Male over 21		2 Horses
	" Lahan	100 "	Cumberland River	1 " "		2 "
	" Stephen	200 "	Buck Creek			
		161. "	Petman Creek			
	" Benjamine	No land		1 Male		2 Horses
	" William	No land.		1 "		1 "
	" Micajah	75 Acres	Petman Creek	1 "		1 "
1820.						
	Hail Thomas	65 Acres	Petman Creek	1 Male		1 Horse
	" Micajah	75 "	" "	1 "		1 "
	" Stephen	200 Acres	Buck Creek			
		161. "	Petman "			
	" Benjamine	No land.		1 Male over 21		2 Horses
1821.	Hail John	116 Acres	Cumberland River	1 Male		1 Horse
	Hail Lahan	100 "	" "			
	Hail Stephen	200	Buck Creek	1 Male over 21		
		161 2/3	Petman Creek			

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1822

Hail	Benjamin	no land			
Hail	Stephen	200 acres	Buck Creek		
		161 2/3	Putman Creek		
Hail	Micajah	no land		1 Male -	1 horse
"	Thomas	65	Putman Creek	1 "	1 "
		75	" "		
		44.	Clifty "		
Hail	Christopher	no land.		1 Male over 21 -	1 horse
"	Susannah.	no land.			2 Horses
"	John	116	Cumberland River	1 Male -	3 Horses
"	Lahosern	100	" "		

1823

Hail	John	116 Acres.	Cumberland River.	1 Male -	1 Horse
Hail	Lalan	100 acres	" "		
Hail	Christopher	No land			
Hail	Micajah	No land.			
"	Susannah	No land.			2 Horses
"	Thomas	65 acres	Putman Creek	1 Male 21 -	1 horse
		75 "	" "		
		44 "	Fishing Creek		

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky.

1826 (This Yr. is faded + hard to read)

Hail	Benjamin	no land.	1 Ma 21yr	1 House
"	John	P		
"	James.	no land.		
"	Stephen.	200 Cumberland River 30 " 160 Pitman Creek		
"	Lahoran.	100 Cumberland River		
"	Michiajh	No land.		
"	Thomas	65 Pitman Creek 75 " "		

1827.

Hail	Thomas	65 acres Pitman Creek 75 " " "	1 Male 21	1 House
"	Micajah	no land.	1 Male.	1 House
"	Wellano	no land.	1 "	1 "
"	Labowan	100 acres. Cumberland River.		
"	John	116 Acres " "		
"	Benjamine	no land.		
"	James	No "		
"	~~Hail~~ Stephen	5 No land.		
"	Stephen	200 Buckcreek 161 Pitman " 50 Buck Creek 30 " "		
"	Benjamine	no land		
"	Susannah	no land.		2 houses
"	Christo	" "	1 Male.	1 House

Pulaski Co Ky. Tax list

1828.	Stephen Hail	no land	Not 21 -	4 Horses	
	Benjamin Hail	No land.	1 Male 21 over	1 Horse	
	Thomas "	65 acres	Petman Creek	1 Male over 21 -	1 Hor
	Micajah "	75 Acr.	" "	1 " "	"
	James "	71 Acres.	Buck Creek.	1 Ma.	No Hors
	Stephen "	200 Acres.	" "	1 Male over 21	
		50 "		2 Blacks.	
		50 "		3 Horses	
		161 "	Petman Creek.		
		50 "			
	Benjamin Hail	no land		1 Ma. - 2 Horses	
	Labourn Hail	100 acres	Cumberland River	(Second Rate land	
	John Hail	116.	" "	(Third Rate Land.	

1829

Hail	Christopher	no land.	1 Ma. over 21	1 horse
	Susannah	no land.	—	1 Horse
	Benjamine	" "	1 Male	3 Horses
	Stephen	" "		
	Thomas	65 acres Petman Creek.	1 "	1 Horse
	Micajah	75 " " "	1 "	1 "
	M. John	no land.	1 "	1 "
	Benjamine	no land	1 "	2 Horses
	John	116 acres Cumberland River	1 Male -	1 horse
		30 " .... Buck Creek		
		50 " .... " "		
	A. Stephen	no land	1 "	1 horse
	Silas	no land.	1 "	No horse

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List.

1

1829

Hail	Stephen	100 Acres	Buck Creek	1 Male over 21
		100 "	" "	1 " Black
				2 Horses
		50	" "	
		161 2/3	Pitman "	
Hail	M. John	no land	1 Male over 21	—
	Benjamine	no land		
	John	116 Acres	Cumberland River	
		30 "	Buck Creek	
		50 "	" "	
	Lahanow	100 Acres.	Cumberland River.	
	John	no land.		

1830 No Tax Book Found for this year

1831.

Hail	John Jr.	no land		1 Ma.	3 Horses
"	Lahan	100 Acres	Cumberland River	1 Male	3 "
"	Wilson	no land		1 " over 21.	
"	John M.	" "			
"	Stephen A	" "			
"	~~Bennett~~ BENNET	" "			
"	John	116	Cumberland River		Value $930.
		37 1/2	Buck Creek		
		50	" "		
		50	Cumberland River		
		50	" "		
"	Benjamine	no land	1 Male	2 Horses	Value $110.
"	Silas (Town Property		1 "		" $500

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

						Value
1831.						
Hail	William.	No land.		1 Ma.	1 horse	$45.00
"	Stephen	No land.		1 "	2 "	$80.00
"	Benjamin	No land		1 "	1 "	25.00
"	Thomas	65 Acres.	Pitman Creek.	1 "		3 00.
"	Christopher	No land.		1 "		
	Micajah	75 Acr.	Pitman Creek	1. "	3 horses	$450.00
1832.	No Tax Book Found for this Yr.					
1833	"					
Hail	John M.	No land			1 male over 21	
	James L	82 Acres.	Buck Creek	1 Male	- 2 Horses	$300.00
	Bennett	No land		1 "	1 "	30.00
	Stephen A	~~2~~ 25 Acres		1 "	1 "	93.00
		50 "				
	John	116 Acres	Cumberland River.			$1,000.00
		37½ "	Buck Creek			
		50 "	"	"		
		50 "	Cumberland River			
		50 "	"	"		
		150 "	Buck Creek			
	Benjamine	No land.		1 Male -	2 horses	35.00
	Silas	" "				$1,085.00
	Lahan	100 Acres	Cumberland River			
	James L.	82 "	Buck Creek	1 Ma.	2 horses	300.00
	Bennett	No land		1 "	1 "	30.00

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky.

1833

					Value
Idart	Stephen	100 acres	Buck Cr.	1 male - 2 horses	1480.00
		100 "	" "		
		50 "	" "		
		50	" "		
		161 2/3	Pelman Cr.		
1811 "	Wilson	no land.		1 Male 21 yo	—
"	John	no land		1 " - 1 horse	35.00
"	Stephen	No land		1 " 2 "	100.00
"	Reuben	100 acres.	C. River	1 " 1	845.00
"	Christopher	No land		1 " 1.	35.00
"	Benjamine	No land		1 " —	—
"	Stephen	" "		1 " 2 horse	80.00
"	William	No land.		1 " 1 "	45.00
"	Thomas	" "		1 " —	—

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky -

1834

Hail	Stephen	no land		1 Ma. 1 horse	40.00
	John	no land.		1 " 1. "	75.00
	Benjamin	" "			
	Stephen	200 acres	Buck Cr.	1 Ma. 2 horses.	
		161 "	Pitman Cr.		$1431.00
		50 "	Buck Cr		
		50 "	" "		
	Laban	No land		1 Male over 21 1 horse.	40.00
	John M.	No land		1 Ma. - 1 Horse	40.00
	Stephen Jr.	75 acres	Cumberland River.	1 male 21 1 Horse.	81.00
	James	81. Ac.	Buck Creek.	1 Male - 1 horse	262.00
	John.	37½	" "		
		50	" "		$785.00
		50	Cumberland River		
		50	" "		
		116	" "		
		150	Buck Cr.		
	Silas	no land.		1 Male - 1 horse 1 Black.	$1285.
	Gideon L.	No land		1 ~~horse~~ male over 21	—
	Stephen	No land.		1 Male. 3 ~~horses~~ Males 9 Horses	98.00
	William	" "		1 Ma. 2 Horses	50.00
	Susannah	" "		1 horse.	30.00
	Micajah	75 acres	Pitman Creek.	1 Ma. 1 Horse	438.00
	Christopher	141	" "	1 Ma. 3 Horses	
		23	" "		572.00
		105	" "		
		4	" "		
		58	" "		

Pulaski Co Tax List

1835 No Tax Book for this yr

1836 No " " " " "

1837.

Dail	Wilson	No land. 1 Male White (Voter)			—
"	John	No land. 1 Male Voter	1 Male Voter.		—
"	Lahan	100 acres Cumberland River. 1 Male Voter		3 horses 12 Cattle	$500. 125. 50.
"	Stephen	No land.	— — — 1 Voter	2 horses	$100.
"	Micajah	75 acres Petman Creek. 1 Male Voter		2 horse 9 Cattle	375.00 120.00 5.00
"	Benjamine	No land	1 Male White Voter	1 Cattle	—
	William	" "	" " "	1 horse	$40.00
"	Jefferson	" "	" " "		—
"	Christopher	141 acres Petman Creek.			$500.
1 Male W. Voter		23 "	" "		60.
		4	" "		20.
		105.	" "		200
		50	" "		100
		7.	" " "		14.00
				3 horses	160.00
				9 Cattle	95.00
					$1119
"	Russell	No land. (1 Male W. Voter		1 horse	$70.
"	Isham M.	No " (" " "		1 "	50.
"	Silas M.	130 acres (" " "		2 Blacks. $1400. 7 horses 6 Cattle	Land. Value. $1300. Blacks 14.00 340.00 30.00
"	John W & Co.	2½ acres Buck Creek.	$50 Worth		$3850.

Tax List Pulaski Co Ky.

1837.

Hail Benjamine	95 Acres	Buck Creek		$400.
	50 "	" "		25.00
	25 "	" "		13.00
			1 Horse	100.00
			7 cattle	80.00
Hail James S.	82 Acr.	Buck Creek.		$246.00
			1 Horse	40.00
" John Sr.	167 Acres	" "	Value	$400.
	150	" "	"	350.
	175	" "	"	500.
	100	" "	"	120.
			2 Horses	75.
			11 cattle	50.
" Isaac	no land.	1 Male Vetter	1 Horse	45.00
" Austin	" "	" " "	1 "	65.00
" Lahon	" "	" "	3 Horses	$100.
" John M.	" "	" "	1 "	60.
" Stephen	107 acres	Buck Creek	Value	428.00
	50 "	" "		100.
	25 "	" "		50.
	161 "	Pitman Creek.	"	500.
			2 Horses	75.00
			9 Cattle	10.00

Pulaski Co Ky - Tax List

1838

Hail Stephen no land (1 male Voter) 3 horses $150.
" Lahon 100 acres. Cumberland River. Value 500
1 male Voter. 4 Horse 150.
14 cattle 25.00

Hail Silas no land 1 male voter 1 Horse $50.00
" Gideon P.(?) 92 acres Pitman Creek Value ... $300.
120 " .... Clifty Creek .... " ..... 60.

Hail John W & Co. 4 acres Buck Creek " $250.
Value $1750.

" John W. 100 acres. Buck Creek. $500.
" William No land 1 horse ..... $ 50.
" Micajah 75 acres. Pitman Creek. land Value 3 75.00
2 horses 125.00
1 Male Voter.
" Benjamine No land. 1 Male Voter —
" Christopher 330 acres. Pitman Creek. Value. $1,000.
1 male voter 5 horses 160.
8 Cattle 10.00
" Thomas (Exempt) — — —
" Austin No land (1 male voter) 1 horse 75.00
Value $300 300.00
375-
" Hail Silas 130 acres. Pitman Creek.
1 male voter Value of land $1300.
2 Blacks. Blacks - 1,000.
7 Horses ... 25.00
$325.
9 cattle 20.00
$2,645

Hail Benjamine
175 acres. Buck Creek. — $1,000.00
2 Horses 100.
15 Cattle 50.

Hail Stephen 182 acres Buck Creek - Value 500.
161 " -- Pitman " ..... " 500.
2 Horses " 100.

Hail Lahon No land (1 male Voter) - 2 horses $75. - Value. $110

Pulaski Co Ky Tax list

1838

Hail John M.	50 acres	Buck creek	Value	$100.
		2 Horses	"	50.
Hail John Sr.	446 acres.	Buck Creek	"	$1 36.00
		1 Horse	"	70.00

1839.

Hail Stephen	No land	1 Male Voter	3 Horses	175.00
			8 Cattle	—
			2 Children	
" Lahoum	100 acres	Petman Cumberland River.		$700.
	(4 Children No ages given)		2 Horses	110.
			17 Cattle	50.
" John W. or M.	61 acres	Buck Creek	Value	$400.
	505 "	White Oak		350.
	157 ½	Fishing Creek	Value.-	175.00
		4 Negroes		1,000
		4 Horses		200.
		1 Mule		20.
		13 Cattle		25.
		Mis. Money		100.
		2 Children ages not given		
Hail Gideon P.	72 acres	Petman Creek		$300.
	125 "			50.
Hail William.	1 Male Voter.	No land.	2 Horses	$60.
" Thomas	Expt.			
" Christopher	330 acres.	Petman Creek.		$1,000
	1 Child age not given		5 Horses	200.
	1 Male Voter		9 Cattle.	20.
" Benjamin	No land	1 Male Voter	—	—
" Micajah	75 acres.	Petman Creek	Value	$400
			2 Horses	127.
	* 6 Children ages not given		10 Cattle	6.00

Pulaski Co Ky Tax list.

1839.

Hail John 1340 acres Cumberland River. Value. $2175.
" James L. (1 Male Voter) No land. 1 Horse $30.00
" John (?) 60 acres Buck Creek. Value $120.
* (6 Children ages not given) 2 horses .. 75.

" Benjamine 175 acres. Buck Creek. $1000
(3 Children ages not given) 2 horses 130.
14 Cattle 50.

" Stephen Sr. 130 acres. Buck Creek $700.
161 " Pitman " . . . . . 500.
3 Children (ages not given) 2 horses 75.
6 Cattle 30.

" Lebanon 1 Male Voter (No land) 1 horse $40.
" Silas 130 Acres. (Pitman Creek — . . $1300.
(1 Child age not given) 2 Blacks. . . . 1100
3 horses 160.
8 cattle 35.00

1840 ← This year is very faded and hard to read. - I may or may not have got all the blacks for this Tax yr.

Hail Stephen no land 5 horses $150.
" Stephen 100 Cumberland River. Value $700. 2 horses $100.
(4 ch. 7 to 17 yrs)

" John 424 acr. Clifty Creek Value $372. 3 horses $165.
5 ch. 7 to 17 yrs.

" Benjamine no land 1 Ma. over 21 —

" Micajah 75 Acres Pitman Creek. Value $400. 3 horses $135.
(6 Children 7 to 17 yr)

" Benjamine 170 acres. Buck Creek Value $800. 4 horses $230
1 Male over 21. (2 Children 7 to 17 yrs)

" James L. no land. 1 Male over 21 —
" John M. 66 acres Cumberland River.
" John - - - 171 " " "
" Bennett or Benny

Tax yr. Pulaski Co Ky.

1841.

Hail John - 1 Male over 21. 1 Horse $50

Hale John 124 acres Clifty Creek Value $370. 5 Horses $150.
5 Ch. (7 yr. to 17 yrs)

Hail Laban 108 acres Cumberland River. Value $700 3 Horses $130.
4 Ch. 7 to 17 yrs.

" John No land 1 Male over 21.
2 ch. (7 to 17 yr)

" Stephen no land. 7 Horses $200.
2 ch. (7 to 17 yrs) 12 Cattle 25.

" Benjamine No land. 1 Male over 21. 1 Horse 25.00

" Christopher 330 acres. Pitman Creek. Value $1000 5 Horses. $250.
8 Cattle 15.

" Micajah 75 acres " " " $380 3 Horses $140.
5 Children (7 to 17 yrs)
1 Male over 21

" Benjamine 175 acres. Buck Cr. Value $800. 4 Horses $200
1 Male over 21.
1 Child (7 to 17 yr)

" John M (K?) 60 acres Buck Creek. $240 2 Horses $50.
7 " Cumberland River. $50.

" James L. no land. 1 Male over 21 —

1842. No Tax Book for this year

1843.

Hail Gideon P. 72 acres Pitman Creek Value $250 1 Ma. over 21
100 " Clifty " 50.

Hail Thomas B. no land. - 1 Male over 21.

" John no land 1 " " " 1 Horse $40 4 Cattle
4 Ch. (7 yr. to 18)

" Stephen 100 acres Cumberland River. $300. 5 Horses $100. 3 Ch. (7 to 18)

" Laban 100 " " " $600 - 2 Horses $30. 7 Cattle
4 Children (7 yr to 18)

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1842.

Hail John W. 71 acres Buck Creek. $150. 1 horse $50.
Value under law (Equalization) $150.

Hail Berry No land 1 ma. over 21. One horse $25.00
" John Jr. No " Not 21. " " $30.00
" Silas M 130 acres. Sinking Creek. $1300 1 male. over 21.
7 Slaves. Total. $700. 2 horses $60.
1 Child (7 to 18 yrs)

" John ~~Jr.~~ Sr. 208 acres Buck Creek Value $500.
1 male over 21.
2 Ch. (7 to 18 yrs)

Hail Benjamin 175 acres. Buck Creek. Value $600. 3 horses $100
" James L. no land. 1 Male - over 21 —
" William no land. 1 " " " 4 horses 100
4 Children (7 to 18 yrs)

" ~~Berry~~ Benjamin no land. 1 male over 21 1 horse $10
" Micajah 75 acres Petman Creek. $325.
4 horses. 135.
5 Children (7 to 18 yr)

Pulaski Co Ky Tax list

1844

Hail	Gideon P.	100 acr.	Clifty Creek	Value $50	1 horse $50
		72 "	Pitman "	" $300.	
Hail and Wait		no land.	Value of Store	$1,000	
Hail	Bourne	no "	1 Ma. over 21.	No horse	
"	John	No land.			
"	Laboum	100 acr.	Cumberland River	Value $700	1 horse 30
			4 Children 7 to 18 yrs		
"	Stephen	100	Cumberland River	$200	
Same as Admnst. of J. Ford deceased		300 ~~acres~~ acres			
Hail	John W.	61 acres	Buck Creek	$150	Misc. Money $400 Total $ ~~[illegible]~~ 550 Value
"	Silas M.	130 acres	Sinking Creek	$1300	2 Blacks. $860
"	George B.	14 acres.	Cumberland River.	$25.	1 Male over 21.
"	James L.	no land			
"	Benjamin	no land.			
"	Christopher	330 acres.	Pitman Creek	$800	Total 1830
		140	" "	500	
		80	" "	200	
		184.	Flat Lick	200	
	4 Children (7 to 18 yr)				
"	Micajah	75 acres	Pitman Creek	$350.	4 horses $165.
			7 Children (7 to 18 yrs)		

Pulaski Co. Ky Tax List

1845

Hail Lebanon 100 acres Cumberland River Value $700. 1 Male - over 21, 2 Horses $50., 10 cattle —, 2 children (5 to 16 yrs)

John no land. 2 horses $60, 5 cattle —, 4 children (5 to 16 yrs)

Stephen 150 acres Cumberland River. $700 [illegible] horses $300. — 10 cattle, 2 children (5 to 16 yrs)

Gideon P. 100 acres Clifty Creek Value $50 — 1 ma. over 21
72 " Petman " " 300. 1 Slave - $400, 2 horses 80., 2 cattle —
1 child (5 to 16 yr)

John W. 61 acres Buck Creek Value $100. 1 ma. over 21.
Value under Equalization Law $150.

Hail and Hail no land. STORE Value $1600

Hail Thomas no land 1 ma. over 21. —
" James " " " " —

" Berry 72 acres Cumberland River. Value $150 1 male over 21, 1 horse $30.
77 " Buck Creek " 100 Total - $280

Silas M. 130 acres Sinking Creek $1300 1 Male over 21, 1 Slave $600., 3 Horses 100., 9 Cattle 50.00, 250.00
Value under E - Law.

John. M. No land 1 ma. over 21. 1 horse $50. 1 child (5 to 16)
2 Equal. Law - 300. Total $350.

WILLIAM. No land. 1 ma. over 21. 4 horses $100. 3 cattle 3 ch. (5 to 16 yr)

Catherine " " 1 horse - 1 child (5 to 16 yrs)

Christopher 330 acres Petman Creek $1,000 1 ma. over 21.
140 " " " 500. 3 horses 85.00
80 " 200. 1 mule 15.00
Eq. Law - $150. 8 cattle. —
4 children (5 to 16) Total $1950

I have spelled Hail as it was partly carried in the Tax Annual list

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List.

1847.

Hail William 1 ma. over 21. 3 horses 85. 4 ch. (5 yr to 16)
Granville 1 " " " 1 " $150.
Micajah 1 " " " 75 acres. Pitman Creek. $990.
6 Children (5 to 16 yrs) 2 horses 85.00
1 Mule 25.00
10 Cattle —

1848

Hail Granville no land 1 ma. over 21. 1 horse $150.
" Christopher 503 acres. Pitman Creek. Value $1850. Total. $3313.
4 Children (5 to 16 yrs) 5 horses 125.
14 Cattle 10.
Tender & Law - 100
" William no land 1 ma. 21. 2 horses $40.
4 Children (5 to 16 yrs) 3 Cattle —
" Micajah 75 acres Pitman Creek. $350 - 3 horses $85.
6 ch. (5 yr to 16) 9 cattle —
Equalization law - 100.00
" Austin S 409 acres Cumb. River. Value $1300.
4 Slaves over 16
Total 7 " ..... $2000.
1 horse 65.00
$2000. Equalization law —
" John 34 acres Sinking Creek. $306. 1 Male over 21.
$1100. 2 Slaves.
1 horse 55.
6 Cattle —
1 Buggy.
John M. No land 1 ma. over 21 4 Cattle — 4 ch. (5 to 16 yr
Thomas 350 acres Cumberland River. $175 value.
S. M. 130 " Sinking Creek. $1650. 1 Male over 21
700. ..... 1 Black.
50. 1 Horse
J. W. 71 acres. Buck Creek. Value $250.

J.W. and S.M. Hail 1 Town lot $600.
1 Store 1800.
Hart Berry 1 man over 21. no land.

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1845	Hail Micajah	75 Acres	Petman Creek	Value $365.	4 Horses $140.
		1 Ma. over 21			7 Cattle —
	6 Children (5 to 16 yrs)				
1846	No Tax Book Found				
1847.					
	Hail Stephen	328 Acres	...?.. Creek	Value $1200	3 Horses $60.
					1 Jennie 50.
		3 Children 5 to 16 yr.			12 cattle. 25.00
		1 Male over 21.			1 Stud 200.00
"	Lebanon	100 Acres.	Cumberland River.	$800.	1 Horse $15.
					7 Cattle —
	John	no land.	1 Male over 21.	1 Horse $25.	(4 Children (5 to 16 yrs)
	John M.	no land.	" " "	" " "	(4 " 5 to 16 yrs)
	John	34 Acres	Petman Creek.	Value $306.	1 Male over 21
					2 Slaves 1,000
		Under E. Laws, $200.			1 Horse 30.
					1 Mule 15.
					Total. $2200.
	Thomas	no land	1 Ma. over 21		
	George B	100 Acres.	Cumberland River.	$25.	1 Horse $40.
	James L	275 "	Buck Creek	$267.	2 " 35.
	Austin	140 "	Cumberland River	$800 -	1 Ma. over 21
					1 Horse 40.
			7 Slaves	$2450.	
	Silas M.	130 Acres.	Sinking Creek.	$1420.	1 Ma. over 21.
					1 Black $700.00
					1 Horse 50.
	John W.	61 Acres.	Buck Creek	$250.	
	Catherine	no land.		3 Children (5 to 16 yr)	
	Christopher	283 Acres	Petman Creek.	$900	1 Ma. over 21
		140	" "	500.	5 Horses $140
		80	"	200.	2 Ch. (5 to 16 yrs)

Pulaski Co Ky. Tax List.

1851 Hail John W. no land. (lived Somerset) 1 Male - 21 yrs.
1 Child. (5 to 16 yrs) 1 Slave. $300.
Hail John W and S.M. 1 Town lot $1,000. 1 Store $1400

Hail George B 600 acres. Cumberland River. $300.
1 Child 5 to 16 yr) 1 horse 60.
8 Cattle 25.
" Stephen A. no land. 1 Male over 21 —
Thomas 400 acres. Buck Creek. 400
Stephen 520 acres Wolf creek. $2000 1 Male over 21
50 " " " $200.
James S. no land. (Black)

1852
Hail Stephen 300 acres. Wolf Creek. $100 - 1 horse $25.
3 Children. (5 to 16 yrs)
" G. P. 50 acres Clifty Creek. Value $100.
2 ch. (5 to 16) 1000, 2 Town lots
7 Slaves 1890
1 horse 60.
" John 54 acres. Sinking Creek. $800 1 Male over 21
8 horses $400.
Tavern License 3 Slaves over 16 yrs. $2150. 1 Stud 200.
Total " 5
1 Carriage
1 Buggy.
John W. no land. (lives in Somerset) 2 Town lots $1600.
Hail John W. + S.M. Hail & Co. two ~~lots store~~ Town. $1600.
" S.M. 130 acres Sinking Creek. $1995 (Somerset)
" Micajah 75 " Petman " $450 - 3 horses $100
5 Children (5 to 16 yrs)

" Granville 100 acres. Petman Creek - $1000. 1 horse $50.
" John S. no land 1 Male - 21 - no horse

Pulaski County Tax list.

1848

Hall Stephen 300 acres Wolf Creek. $1500. 1 Ma. over 21.
2 ch. (5 to 16 yrs) 2 horses. 65.00
6 Mules 120.00
12 cattle 30.00

" James no land Under 21 yrs.

" Gideon P. 70 acres Pitman Creek $300. at WAITSBORO
100 " Clifty Creek 150.
2 town lots 500.
3 slaves 650.
1 horse 50.
1 child. (5 to 16 yrs) 500. Equalization law.

1849 No Tax Book Found for this year
1850 " " " " " " "

1851. ?

Hall Granville P. 100 acres. Pitman Creek Value $1000.
1 horse 50.
15 cattle 50.

" Christopher 500 acres Pitman Creek. $2000
2 children (5 to 16y) 4 horses 200.
18 cattle 60.

" Micajah 75 acres. Pitman C. $450. 1. Male 21 over. 3 Horses $140.
8 cattle -
6 ch. (5 to 16 yr)

" John M. 53 acres Sinking Creek. $666. 1 Mal over 21
3 male slaves over 16
1 Pleasure Carriage Total 5 " Value $2850
2 horses. $110.
5 cattle -

" Silas M. 130 acres Sinking Creek $666. 1 Male over 21
3 male Blacks over 16
5 - Total " $2850.
2 horses 110.
1. Tavern license

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1852

Hail George B. 150 acres. ~~Buck Creek~~ Cumberland River $300.

Thomas 546 acres Buck Creek. $550 1 horse 100
8 ch. (5 to 16 yrs)

Stephen L. no land. 1 Ma. over 21.

1853

Hail S. M. 130 acres Sinking Creek. $2000,
1 horse 50.00

" John W. 1 White male 21 yr. 1 slave over 16 yr.
2 ch. (5 yrs to 16) Total Slaves 2. $400.
2 horses

" S. M + J. W. & Co. Somerset two town lots $2610. 1 Store $3700

" J. M. no land. 1 male over 21 1 horse $40.
7 Children (5 to 16)

" John 59 acres. Sinking ~~Valley~~ Creek 1000 } 1 horse $175.
96 " Sinking ~~Valley~~ Creek 550 }
1 Male over 21 - Total 6 Blacks. $3900
3 Jennies/mares. 175.

" Stephen 216 acres Fishing Creek - Values $1600 - 3 horses $150.
18 Cattle 50.
1 stud. 2 hogs.

Micajah 75 acres. Petman Creek. $500. 2 horses $100
4 Children 6 and 18 yrs old

Granville 100 acres Petman Creek. $1000. 1 horse $50.

Katherine No land 3 Children (6 to 18 yr)

John No land. 1 Male over 21 —

Gideon P. 168 acres Cumberland River $2000
50 " Clifty Cr. 75.00

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1853

Hail Christopher 500 acres. Putman Creek. $1650. - 2 Horses 120.
2 children - (10 yrs. to 18)

" Stephen A. 1 Male over 21. no land —.

Thomas 500 Cumberland River $500
69 " " 1300.
200 Buck Creek. 200.

Hail G. B and P. Mise 90 acres Putman Creek. Value $100.

1854. (Silas)

Hale S.M. 130 Acres Sinking Creek Value $3250.

Hale J.W. + S.M. and Co 2 Town lots $2500 1 Store $4200.

Hale Granville 100 acres. Putman Creek. $1500. 2 Horses $100.

Hale Stephen 215 acres Fishing Creek. $500. 1 Male 21.
1 Horse $50. 3 Hogs.
2 Cattle —

Hail Micajah 75 acres Putman Creek. Value $550. 2 Horses $125.00
6 Children (6 to 18 yr) 8 Cattle 15.00
18 Hogs —

Hail J. H. no land. 1 Male over 21.
1 Cattle —

Hale John S. " " 1 Male over 21. —

Hale G. Q. 168 Acres Cumberland River $2700. (Waitsburg Ky)
2 Town lots $700. 1 Male over 21.
1 Slave over 16 yrs
Total " 6. Value $2800. 2 Horses $150.
3 Cattle. — 3 Children (6 to 18 yrs.)
2 Hogs —

Hail John 54 acres Sinking Creek Value $1100
1 Ma. Over 24. - 3 Black Males. $5400 21 Mules.
4 Horses 350 Total 8 "

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1854.

Hale	John M Sr.	no land.	1 Ma. over 21. 1 Horse 50.	7 Children (6 to 18)
"	G.B.	113 acres. Cumberland River 1 Male over 21. 1 child. (6 to 18)		Value $300. 2 Blacks 1,000. 1 Horse 90. 3 Mules 275.
Hail	Stephen A	no land.	1 Male over 21	—
Hale	Thomas	700 acres. Cumberland River.		$800 1 Horse 100. 11 Cattle 150.
	4 Children (6 to 18)			
Hail	William W. or M.	no land.	2 horses 165.	
Hail	Christopher	130 acres Petman Creek		$1,000
		382 " "		1,280
	1 Child (6 to 18)			2 horse 150. 5 Cattle 50.

1855

Hail	William	no land.	not 21.	1 horse $60.
"	John J.	" "	1 Male over 21.	—
"	Granville	100 acres	Petman Creek $1500 - 2 Horses 100.	
Hale	William Jr.	130 acres	Clifty Creek $200. 1 horse 75. 1 Cattle	1 Male over 21
Hail	Micajah	75 Acres	Petman Creek. $550. 2 Horses 150. 9 Cattle 25.	1 Male over 21 15 Hogs.
	5 Children (6 to 18)			
Hail	J. H.	no land	1 Male over 21	—
	John M.	216 acres Sinking Creek		$4,320 1 Male over 21.
		50 " .... Knoblick		200.
	1 Child (6 to 18)			9 Blacks. 5800. 2 Horses 160. 1 Mule 80 3 Jennies 500. 5 Cattle 36.00

Pulaski Co Ky. Tax List

1855.

Hail James S no land. 1 Male over 21 1 horse $25.

" J. W. 5 3/4 Acres. Sinking Creek. $1,925. 1 Male over 21
2 Children (6 to 18 yr) 2 Blacks. $500.

" Stephen 225 acres. Fishing Creek $2,000. 1 Male over 21.
2 children (6 to 18 yrs) } 5 Slaves over 16 yr.
Total " 15 - $8400.
4 Horses 155.
16 Cattle 105.

" Silas M. 1 Town lot $1,000 Somerset.

Hail Hail & Co. 1 " " $1500 " 1 Store $2000.

" Stephen A. no land. 1 Male over 21

" William W " " " " " " 2 horses $130.

" Christopher 487 Acres. Petman Creek $2,060. 1 Male over 21.
1 Child (6 to 18 yrs) 3 Horses 175.

" Gideon P 169 Acres Cumberland River. $2,535 Total $6,530

" John S. no land. 1 Male over 21. —

1856.

Hail John M. 226 Acres 1 Male. over 21 no horse

Hail Micajah 75 " Petman Creek $500 - 1 horse $50.
5 Children (6 to 18 yr) 7 Cattle 30.

Hail John 125 Acres Clifty Creek. $500 2 horse $130. 5 Cattle -
1 Male over 21. 5 Children (6 to 18 yr) 2 Hogs -

Hail Frank. no land 1. Male over 21. no horse.

Hail J. W 6 Acres Sinking Creek. $2500. 1 Male over 21
2 Blacks 600.
3 Children (6 to 18 yrs) 1 Cattle —
4 Hogs

Bodcaw Co Ky Tax List

1856.

Hail J. W and S. M. . . . 1 Town lot $1500. 1 Store $2500
Value under Equalization law. $ 11,000
Total. $15,000

Hail Silas M. 2 ~~Town Lots~~ Sinking Creek (Somerset) $250.
1 Town lot 1,000.

Admint of David Moore, deceased. 4 Acres " " $4.00 gold or other metals

Hail Stephen 200 Acres Fishing Creek. Value $2,000. 1 Ma. over 21
5 Horses 300.
2 Children (6 to 18 yrs) 1 Jennie 100.
12 Cattle .. 100.
4 Hogs —
Under Equal. law - 300.

Hail Gideon O. 169 Acres Cumberland River $3,000 1 Male over 21.
3 Children (6 to 18 yrs) 7 Blacks. $3,000 3 Horses $225.
8 Cattle $30. 9 Hogs

Hail William W. No land 1 Ma over 21. 2 Horses $175. 2 cattle 14 Hog
Hail Christopher 469 acres Petman Creek. $1610. 4 Horses $225.00
1 Child (6 to 18 yrs) 9 Cattle 50.00
27 Hogs.

Hail John S No land (1 Male over 21)
" John H. No land. (1 " " ")
" ~~Mary~~ Mary 3 Children (6 to 18 yrs) 2 cattle
" John M. No land. 1 Male over 21 yr. 1 Horse $50. 1 Mule $7.00
4 Children (6 to 18 yrs) 6 cattle -
25 Hogs.

" Thomas 250 Acres Cumberland River - Value $250. 1 Male over 21
200 " " " 300. 1 Horse $100.
75 " Buck Creek 400. 10 cattle 50.
250 Acres. Whitley Co. Mill Creek 50.00 25 Hogs.
4 Children (6 yr to 18)

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List.

1856.

Hail John	no land	1 male over 21		—
" Stephen A.	No land	1 " " "		
" Catherine	No land.	3 Children between ages of (6 to 18) yrs.		

1857

Hail Gideon P.	168 Acres	Cumberland River.	$3260	1 Male Voter
		7 Slaves.	3,000	20 Hogs
3 Children (6 to 18 yrs)		3 Horses	250.	
		10 Cattle	50.	
" John M.	226 Acres	Sinking Creek	8,000	1 legal M. Voter
	30 Acres	South Fork of Cumberland River.	100.	
		(11) Total Slaves	6,300	
1 Child (6 to 18 yr)		3 Horses.	500.	Total $14.40
		1 Mule	29.	
$2,000 under Equal. Law.		9 cattle	50.	
		13 Hogs.		
		$250. in Pleasure Carriage.		
		25. in Gold		
		25. " Gold such as Watches & Clocks		
Hail Micajah	75 Acres	Petman Creek	$600.	1 Male Voter
4 Children 6 to 18 yr.		1 Horse	$75.	Total $675
		10 ~~Cattle~~	60.	
Hail Granville	100 Acres	Petman Creek.	1200	1 Male Voter
		1 Horse	100.	
		1 Mule	40.	
" Frank	no land	1 Male Voter over 21.		
" Stephen	200 Acres	Fishing Creek	$2,000	1 Male Voter
3 Children (6 to 18)		4 Horses	325.	
		15 Cattle	150.	
		1 Stud -		
" Laban	no land.	(1) Male Voter over 21.		1 Horse 75.
Hail William W.	1 Acre	Sinking Creek	Value $300	1 legal M Voter
3 Children (6 to 18)		2 Horses	240.	
		18 Cattle	100.	

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1857. Hail Stephen A — no land. — 1 legal voter over 21

Hail " John M — " " — " " " "
5 Children (6 to 18 yrs) — 1 house $50.

Hail William T. 40 acres. Buck Creek. Value $800 — 1 legal voter
3 Children (6 to 18 yrs) — 3 horses 325.
8 Cattle —

" Christopher 172 acres Patman Creek Value $2060. — 1 legal male voter
Patman
1 Child (6 to 18 yrs) — 4 Horses 250.
7 Cattle 35.

$900 under Equal — law.

" John H. — no land — 1 Male voter — 1 Cattle — 1 Hog. —

" Mary. — " " — 2 Children (6 to 18 yrs)

" John S. — " " — " " "

" Thomas. — 400 acres Buck Creek $400 — Total 1250
5 Children 6 to 18 yrs — 300 " C. River. 300
Mine — 250 " Whitly Co. Mill Creek 250.

Hail George B. — 127 acres Cumberland River Value $300 — 1 legal voter
75 " " 75. — Total $520.
100 " " 50.
15 " " 20.

Hail Silas M. — 4 acres Sinking Creek $600. — 1 Slave $1000.
1 Child (6 to 18) — 1 legal male voter

" John W. — 6 acres. Sinking Creek $2500 — 1 Male voter
3 Children (6 to 18 yrs) — 700. ... 2 slaves

Hail 1 Hail & Co — 1 Town lot $1500 — 1 Store $1500

$14000 under Equalization Law.

Total $19.000

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1858.

Hail John M. 226 Acres Sinking Creek $4520 1 Male over 21.
2 Children. (6 to 18) 7 Slaves 7880.
2 Horses .250.
4 Mules 250. $200 Pleasure Carriages.
Jennies 2,000 $20. gold Clock or watches etc.
2 cattle —
4 Hogs —
Equalization Law. $1,000. $25.00 gold.
Total $15,820-

Hail Granville 100 Acres Putman Creek. $1500.
1 Horse 100.

" Frank W. no land. 1 Male over 21.

" Micajah 75 Acres Putman Creek. $700. 1 Male over 21.
1 Horse 70.
4 Children (6 to 18 yrs) 7 Cattle — Total $770.

" Mary no land 1 Cattle —

Hail Stephen no land. 4 Horses. $300 1 Ma. over 21.

" Gideon P. 168 Acres Cumberland River. $2,000.
7 Slaves 2,500 4 Hogs.
5 Ch. (6 to 18 yr.) 3 Horses 1250
2 Mules .. 180. Total
5.00 gold Watch or clock 8 Cattle 20. $6950
5.00 gold.

Hail Stephen no land ~~Hand~~. 1 Male over 21 4 Horses $300.
16 Cattle. 150.
1 Jack.

" J.W. 6 Acres Sinking $2500. 1 Horse. $125. 1 Male over 21
3 Children (6 to 18) 2 Blacks. 600. 2 Cattle — 1 Slave. $1,000

" J.W / S.M. & Co. 2 lots (Dam & Sawmill) Sinking Creek, $225.
1 lot $1500.
$11,000 - Total 12 725.

Hail S.M. 4 Acres. Sinking Creek $800 - 1 lot $1,000 Total $1800

Hail S.M / J.M. 1 Store $500.

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List.

1858.	Hail William W.	1 acr. Sinking Creek. $300 2 horses 150.		1 Male over 21 Total $450
1858	Hail Christopher	467 acres. Pitman Cr. $1960 1 Chied. (6 to 18)	3 horses 250. 7 cattle 50.	Total $34 60
		Value under Equalization Law. $1200.	$5.00 gold watch	
"	Hail John S.	No land	1 Male over 21	1 horse $25.
"	Hail John H.	No land. 1 " " "		1 horse $25.
"	" John M.	" " " " "		1 " $50
		5 Chiedren (6 to 18 yr).		Total $50.-
1859				
Hail	John M.	226 acr. Sinking Creek. $5,650 40 " South Fork 200.		Total 16,525.
"	Frank	No land	1 Male 21 yrs. over.	
"	Granville	100 acres Pitman Creek $1500		1 horse $100 Total $1600
"	McCajah	75 acres. Pitman Creek $600. 3 Chiedren (6 to 18)		1 horse $75.00 2 cattle —
"	G. P.	168 acr. Sinking Creek $3300		Total 24,750
"	George	No land	1 Male over 21.	—
"	John H.	No land	1 Male over 21.	—
"	Willis T.	" "	1 " " "	
"	Stephen	88 acres Pitman Creek $800. 2 chiedren 6 to 18 yrs.		4 horses $300. 15 cattle 150. Total $1250.

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1859 Hail Silas M. 4 Acr. Sinking Creek $1400
1 Lot 800.

Hail S M./J.W 1 Town lot $2000 ~~Stock~~

" J.W/S M. + Co. 4 acres. Sinking Creek $500 1 Town lot $1500.
Total $2.000

" J.W. 6 acres Sinking Creek $2500 4 Ch. 6 to 18 yrs
2 " " " 500 1 male over 21.
2 Slaves $700.
1 horse 125.
Total $4.000

Hail Thomas. 1700 Acres. Buck Creek 2 Ch. Rivers Value 1700. 1 male over 21.
Mother Mine 300 Whitley Co. Ky - Mill Creek (Cumberland River) $300 2 horses $200.
10 Cattle 100
6 children (6 to 18 yrs) $7,000 under Egr. law
Total $9300

Hail John M. No land 1 Male over 21 - 1 horse $50
Hail Isaac No " 1 " " "

1860

Hail Stephen 200 acres Fishing Creek $1600. 1 Male over 21.
3 ch (6 to 18 yr) 4 horses $300 Total
13 Cattle 100. 2400
5.00 Gold Watch.

Hail Gideon O.

168 acres Cumberland River Value $5,000 1 male over 21
4 children (6 to 18 yrs) 6 Slaves 4,200
2 horses 125.
Gold Watch $5:00 1 Mule 100
13 Cattle 60.
Total $9485.

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1860	George Hail	60 acres	Cold Weather Cr.	$150.	2 Horses $75.00
Hail	John H.	no land.	1 Male over 21.		—
Hail	John W	6 acres.	Sinking Creek.	$2500	1 Male over 21
"	"	2 "	Pitman Creek.	500.	Total. $16,750
"	Silas M.	2 acres	Sinking Creek.	$2000	1 Male over 21
Hail	J W. & Co.				Total $2,000
Hail	S M. & Co	2 Town lots	$2.000	Value under Equalization law	$6,000
					Total $8.000
Hail	S.M. / C.C. Ham	1 Store	$3,000		
Hail	Wm W.	110 acres.	Pitman Creek	$800.	2 Horses $125. 10 Cattle 50. Total $975.
"	Christopher	100	Pitman Creek	Value 1000.	1 Horse $150. 5 Cattle 35. } Total $4175
"	John S	no land	1 Male over 21.		2 Horses $70.
"	A. S	" "	" "		2 " $150. —
"	John M.	" "	" "		1 " 50.
		3 Ch. (6 to 18)			Total $360
"	Berry	228 acres	Cumberland River.	$500	1 Ch. (6 to 18)
"	Thomas	1500 acres	Buck Creek	$1500.	
			3 Slaves	$700.	
Martha	6 Children (6 to 18 yrs)		2 Horses	200.	Total Wealth
			10 Cattle	150.	$9550

Pulaski County Ky Tax List 1799 - 1875

Hail - Hale.

(son of Benj.)

1861. Hail John M. 226 Sinking Creek. $5650 1 White male over 21.

3 ch. (6 to 18 yrs) 126 Pitman Cr. $5650.

Enrolled in Militia 40 South Fork 60.

19 Pitman ... 400

40 tons of Hay. 1 Town lot $600

1250 Bu. Corn

150. Bu Wheat.

4 Slaves over 16 Total (11) Slaves. $7300.

2 Horses $160 - 3 Mules. $200. 6 Jennies $600.

15 Cattle 75.

4 Hogs

Total $20.695

Total $100 Pleasure Carriges

$100 gold Watches Clocks etc.

40 " and Silver Plates

Hail John H. no land. 1 Male over 21. 2 Cattle

Enrolled in Militia

Hail George 48 Acres Cold Weather Creek. $200. 2 Horses $100.

1 Male over 21

Enrolled in Militia

" G. B. 168 Acres Pulaski Co Fishing Creek $3300. 1 Male over 21

5 Children (6 to 18) Total $6,380

" J. W. 19. Acres. Sinking Creek. $350 1 Town lot $800. 1 Male over 21.

5 Children (6 to 18 yrs) Total $13,300

$150 Carriges - $5 gold Watch etc

" J. W. & Co. no land. 1 Store $130. - $1600 Total $2800

" C. M. no land. Not 21 yrs old enrolled in Militia

" S. M & J. W. no land 1 Store $150

Hail and Hamm 1 Store $400. lot. $1000, Total $1400.

Hail John M. Sr. no land 1 Male over 21. 1 Horse $50

" Stephen M. " " Not 21 yrs old. enrolled in Militia

" Isaac S. " " 1 Male over 21. enrolled in Militia

Hail and Griffin 500 Acres Whitly Co Ky Cumberland River. Value $500.

Hail " Farmer 75 Acres Pulaski Co. Buck Creek " 75.00

" " " " 50.00

Hail and J Farmer. 50 " "

Pulaski County Tax List 1799 - 1875
Hail - Hale

1861 Hail Thomas 1500 Acres Cumberland River. Total $6.000
6 ch. (6 to 18)
1 Male over 21. enrolled in Militia

Hail G. B. 314 Acr. Cumberland River $ 315. 1 Male over 21
2 children (6 to 18 yrs) Enrolled in Militia

Hail Will W. 110 acr. Putman Cr. $800. 1 horse $100 1 Male over 21
Enrolled in Militia

Hail Christopher 150 Acres Putman Cr. $1000 1 Horses $125. 1 Male over 21 yrs

Hail Stephen A. No land 1 Male over 21. 1 Horse $50 1 " " " "
Not in Militia

1862.

Hail John H. No Land 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia
1 Child (6 to 18)
2 Cattle -
2 Hogs

" George 75 Acres Cold Weather Creek. $150. 1 Male over 21.
2 Horses $ 50. Enrolled in Militia
3 Cattle -
9 Hogs -

" Gideon P. 167 Acres. Cumberland River $2500 - 1 Male over 21.
5 children 6 to 18 yrs. Not in Militia
Total $4640.

" J. W. No land. 1 Male over 21
Not in Militia
5 children (6 to 18) Total $2650.

" J W + Co. Value under Equalization Law $500

" C. M. No land. Enrolled in Militia - 1 Male over 21.
1 Horse 50.

Hail John M. 226 Acres Sinking Creek 3300 1 Male over 21
230 " Putman " ... 2300 Enrolled in Militia
19 " " ... 300.
3 ch. (6 to 18 yrs)
Total $9475

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List.
Hail

1862	Hail Silas M.	3 Acres	Sinking Creek		1 Male over 21
	" S M and J. W.	2 lots	$1200-		
	" and Hamm	Store	$3000.		
Hail	William W.	110	Pitman Creek	$600	2 Horses $75. 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
"	Christopher	130	" "	$700.	1 Horse 75 1 Mule 40 1 Male over 21 Not in Militia
			Total. - $3015		
"	George B.	127 acres	Cumberland River. 1 Horse	$150. 60.	1 Male over 21 Not in Militia
					Total $210
"	WILLIAM T.	No land.	1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia.	1 Horse $30.	
"	John Sr.	no land.	1 Male over 21.		—
"	Stephen A	" "	1 " " " Not in Militia		1 Child (6 to 18)
"	Thomas	160 acres	Buck Creek	$160	1 Male (6 to 18)
		50 "	"	50.	Total Wealth $4400
		20 "	"	20.	
		30 "	"	30	Enrolled in Militia
		40 "	"	40	
			6 Children (6 to 18 yrs)		
"	Isaac	no land	1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia		
"	John M.	no land.	1 Male over 21 - Not in Militia		6 Ch (6 to 18)

Pulaski County Ky. Tax List

1863.

Hail William 50 acres Cumb. River $120. 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia

Hail John M. 231 acres Sinking Creek $3465 1 Male over 21

(3 children 6 to 18 yrs) 231 " Caney Fork $3465
4 Horses 200.
4 Jennies 400.
Total Slaves (12) 3600.
6 cattle —
$11,130

Hail G.P. 167 acres Cumberland River. $2504. 1 Male over 21.
5 Children (6 to 18) 2 Horses 120.
$ ~~2624.~~ Total $3,329
6 Slaves 1200.

Hail Isaac no land 1 horse $25.00 1 Male over 21
4 Children 6 to 18 yrs

Hail Silas M. no land 4 Town lots $2,000 1 Male over 21
3 Children (6 to 18 yrs)

Hail and Cheaney no land. 1 Store $1,000
Hail S M and J W. Total $6,000

Hail J. W. 20 acres Caney Fork $200. 1 Lot $1000.
4 ch. (6 to 18 yrs) Total 4,2.~~05~~

Hail J. W + Co. $1,000 Total under E. law.

Hail J W and C. M. 1 Horse $250

" C. M. no land 1 White Male 21 yrs Enrolled in Militia

" Christopher $480. Pitman Creek $2500 1 Horse $60 1 Male over 21

" William M. 110 acres " " $500. 3 horses $152.00 1 Male over 21
1 Child 6 to 18 yrs Enrolled in Militia

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1863

Hail G. B 100 acres Cumberland River $1255. 1 Male over 21
100 " "
15 " 3 Children (6 to 18 yrs)
12 "
27. "

Hail Thomas. no land. 2 Children 6 to 18 yrs.
1 Male enrolled in Militia

Hail John S. no land. enrolled in Militia
Hail Elias No " " " "
Hail Stephen A 75 acres. Buck Creek Value $20 1 Male over 21
No Horse enrolled in Militia

Hail John. M. no land 1 Male over 21 No horse 5 Cattle $10.
4 Children. (6 to 18 yr)

Hail Thomas. 70 acres Buck Creek
50 " " Rockcastle Co Cumberland River.
" "
47
125 "
20
100 "
50 "
50
50 "
100
60 "
20
30 " Total $748
250 — Whitley Co Ky. Mill Creek
20. Buck Creek. Pulaski Co
1 Male over 21. 3 Slaves $800. 4 Horses $150
17 Cattle 75.

Total 4773.
7 Children (6 to 18)
Enrolled in Militia

Hail John H. no land 1 Male 21. 1 Child (6 to 18)
2 Cattle
no horse

Hail Stephen 200 acres Fishing Creek $800 - 3 Horses $100.
8 Cattle 25.
3 Children (6 to 18 yrs) Total $925.

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1864

Hail John H. No land. 1 Male over 21. No Horse
2 children (6 to 18) In Militia

Hail G.P 160 Acres. Petman Creek. $500 1 White Male over 21
5 Slaves 1,000
2 Horses 75.00
8 Cattle 2500
Total $2600.

Hail J. M. 230 Acres Sinking Creek $3400 Total
230 " Petman " 3400 $10,975
96 " Fishing " 500. 4 Children (6 to 18)
61 Cumberland River. 150. Enrolled in Militia
1 Town lot $500.

Hail William G. 50 Acres Cumberland River. $200. 1 White Male over 21
6 Children (6 to 18) 1 Horse 20.
100 BU. CORN 2 Cattle —
Total $220.

Hail William W. 110 Acr. Petman Creek. $ 600. 2 Children (6 to 18)
Enrolled in Militia 1 White Male Age 21. 2 Horses 75.
Total $700

Hail Christopher 450 Acres Petman Creek. $2500. 1 White Male over 21
4 Hogs 75 BU CORN 1 Horse $100. Total $3.000.
15 " Wheat

Hail S.M/J.W -2 Town lots $ $500 1 Male over 21 Total 1500
" J.W. 20 Acres Value of land 400 1 Town lot 1400 7 Slaves $700
Total $5685. 2 Horses $100.

Hail JW/ C.M. Total $4100
Hail JW & CO. " $800
Hail / Tate / Hail 1 Store $1650

Pulaski Co Ky 1799-1874
Tax List

1864 Hail C.M. 1 male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
Hail Thomas 1000 Acres. Beaver Creek. $500.
1 child (6 to 18) Total $500 1 male over 21
1 horse 50.

Hail G.B. 284 Acres Beaver Creek $100 1 horse $50.
4 cattle Total $150
3 Children (6 to 18 yrs)
1 male over 21.
Enrolled in Militia

Hail Elias no land. 1 male over 21. Not in Militia
Hail Stephen 200 Acres Fishing Creek $800. 1 male over 21
3 ch. 6 to 18 yrs 3 Horses 200.
$1,000

1865
Hail George 65 Acres Cold Weather Cr. Value $150. 1 horse $100.
3 cattle 13.
1 Child (6 to 20 yr) 1 male over 21
Enrolled in Militia.
20 el Tobacco
25 Bu. Corn.

Hail Stephen A. 43 Acres Clifty Cr. $1000-
7 Horses 300.
8 Cattle 100.
1 Hogs —
3 ch (6 to 20 yrs)
1 male over 21
Not in Militia
8 Ton Hay
250 Bu. Corn
50 Bu. Wheat.

Hail William F. 50 Acres. Cumberland R. $150.
1 Horse 30.
6 Hogs —
1 male over 21
Enrolled Militia

Hail John W. 20 Acres Putman Creek $395.
200 " L. Indian Cr. - 14.
2 Town lots 3,000.
2 Horses 150.
2 Slaves No Value
Total 6 Slaves No Value

Hail John W/Co. 73 Acres Value $73.00
" William W. 110 Acres " $1300. 2 horses 125.
3 cattle.
4 Children 6 to 20 yrs Total 1430
1 Male Over 21
4 " Enrolled in Militia

Hail Christopher M. 2 Town lots 1500
Horse 75.
1 Male over 21.
Enrolled in Militia.
Same C.M. Hail / W.W. Hail Total $1630

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List
1799 to 1875

1865 Hail Christopher 500 Pitman Creek. $2,000 1 Male over 21
Horse 75. — —
1 Cattle —
Under E— Law - 400.
6 Hogs

Hail Thomas 1500 Acres Pitman Creek $5500. 1 Male over 21
7 Ch. (6 to 20 yrs) Slaves (3) 1600.
3 Horses 250.
5 Hogs.
Total $11,725.

" George B 297 Acr. Pitman Creek. $300 1 Ma. over 21.
4 Ch. (6 to 20 yrs) 1 Horse 75.
5 Cattle 50.
6 Hogs
Total $425.00

Hail Elias No land. — — - - 1 Male over 21.
— —

Hail John M. No land 1 Horse $20. — —

1866.

Hale Ferrell No land 1 Male over 21. - Enrolled in Militia

Hale Gideon P 167 Acres Pitman Cr. $2000 Total $2625
4 Children (6 to 20) 1 Male over 21
not in Militia.

Hale George B 215 Acres Cumberland River $200 1 Male over 21.
4 Children (6 to 20) 1 Horse 75.
6 Cattle 100.
Vale Under Equal. Law. 200.
12 Hogs -
$575

Hale J.M. 20 Acres - $400. In

Same 50 " Buck Cr. 200 1 Male over 21. enrolled in Militia
2 Horses $100.

Same. 200 Cum. River. 1,000 6 Cattle 500.

Same and C. M. Hale Total 5700

2 Children 6 to 20 yrs

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799 - 1875

1866.

Hale and Cundiff 1 Store $120. Value $2500

" John H. no land 1 Male over 21. 4 ch. (6 to 20)

" Silas M. " " 1 Store $2500 3 " (6 to 20)

" S M / J. M. & Co. 20 acres. $300 1 Town lot $1500.
1 House 1,000.

" John M. 200 Acres Sinking Creek. $4000 1 male 21 yr
Same 180 " Lincoln Co Ky. $7,000 1 Horse $100.
5 Cattle 100.
Total $2585

" Same W. No land Not 21. Enrolled in Militia

" Chris Sr. 500 Acres Value $2500. Total $2860. 1 Male over 21

Hale Wm W. 110 Acres. Putman Cr. $100. Value $1,005
2 children (6 to 20) 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia
6 Hogs.

Hale George 65 Acres Value $180 2 Horses 150. Total $405
1 Child (6 to 20) 1 Male 75. 1 Male over 21
2 Cattle — Enrolled in Militia
12 Hogs

Hale William T 50 Acres Value $125. 1 Male over 21
Total $155. 1 Hog — Enrolled in Militia
2

Hale Isaac no land 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
1 Child 6 to 20 yrs 2 Cattle - —

" R. E. no land 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia

" John S no land " " " " " " "

" Elizabeth No land 1 Cattle. (Child 6 to 20) 1 Hog.

" Jos. 120 Acres Cumberland River. $1250. Total $2500. (7 children 6 to 20)

" Elias no land 1 Male over 21 No Horse
Enrolled in Militia

~~" Stephen~~

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1866 Hale Stephen 200 Acres ~~Pitman~~ Fishing Creek $1000.
4 Ch (6 to 20 yrs) ~~[illegible]~~: 1 Male over 21.
3 Horses $350.
5 Cattle 50.
23 Hogs
Total $1305.

Hale Silas no land Not 21 yrs - Enrolled in Militia

1867 Hail Silas M. 108 acres Sinking Creek $2160.
1 Horse 100.
3 Children (6 to 20) 20 Cattle 200.
Total $2090. 1 Male over 21.

Hail J.M/Silas M. 1 Town lot $17.00 Total $1700
Hail S.M./Cundiff & Jr. 1 Store $3000.
Hail George 65 acres Cold Weather Cr. $150. 2 Horses $85.
2 Mules 200.
1 Cattle -
Total $447
1 Male over 21 enrolled in Militia
2 children (6 to 20 yrs)

Hail G.P. 167 acres Cumberland River $2,000 Total $2495
40 " Fishing Creek 1 Male over 21.
4 Horses $275.
4 Cattle —
3 Hogs. 3 Children (6 to 20 yrs)

Hail Christopher 500 acres (Indian Branch) $2,000 1 Male over 21.
1 Horse 100.
8 Hogs.
Total $2100

Hail WILLIAM W. 110 Acr. Pitman Creek $1000. 3 ~~Horse~~ Cattle $50.
~~1 Horse $100~~
1 Male over 21.
Enrolled in Militia
2 Children 6 to 20 yrs.
1 Hog.
1 Store $1200.
Total $2250.

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799-1875

1867. Hail John H. no land

Hail J. W 194 acres Value $5000, 2 town lots $150. Total $5150.

" J. W/C.M. 1 Store $3000 $9419

" C. M. 1 Town lot $1200 . . . . $3000

" William T. 67 Acres Cumberland River. Total $125.
1 Child (6 to 20) 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia 2 Hogs.

" Charity no land 1 Horse $25. 1 Cattle. Total $25
3 Children. (6 to 20 yrs)

" Elias No land 1 Male over 21 - enrolled in Militia —

" Thomas 1200 acres Buck Creek Value $1200. Total $2350
1 Male over 21 enrolled in Militia 7 Children (6 to 20)
1 Horse 75.00
10 Cattle 75.00
19 Hogs —

" John no land 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia

" Stephen A 40 acres Value $40 1 Horse 75. 3 Cattle — 1 Male over 21 3 Children (6 to 20)

" Berry Jr. no land 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia 3 Children (6 to 20 yrs)

" Isaac no land 2 Cattle. 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia

" Elizabeth no land. 1 Child (6 to 20 yr)

" Austin W " " (Not 21 yrs) Enrolled in Militia

" G. B 357 acres Value $371. 1 Horse $75. 6 Cattle 75. 5 Hogs 1 Male over 21 4 Ch. (6 to 21 yrs) Total $529.

" Isaac no land 1 Horse $50. 1 Male over 21 3 Children 6 to 18

" Stephen 200 acres

Same Administrator for Peter Young dec'd 100 acres Fishing Creek $350. 1 Horse 100. 1 Male over 21 enrolled in Militia

Adm. for Mary E Burdine —

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799-1875

1867

Hail Silas No land 1 Horse $75. 1 Male not 21 yrs
6 Cattle 100. enrolled in Militia
7 Hogs -

1868

Hail John H. Noland 2 cattle. 1 Male over 21 - In Militia
1 Child 6 yr to 20.
200 BU. CORN

" G.P. 168 Acres Sinking Creek Value $2000 } 1 Male over 21
40 " Fishing " 200. } 2 ch. 6 to 20 years
4 Horses 350.
5 Cattle 20.
1 Rog.
100 lb. Tobacco
8 Ton Hay.
375 Bu. CORN 27 Bu Wheat

Total $2570

Hail George (No land) 3 Horses $300 1 Male over 21 yr
3 Cattle 40. In Militia
1 Ton Hay. 60. Under Equal. Law. 2 Children (6 to 20)
250 Bu. CORN -

$ 400.

Hail C. M. (No land) 1 Town lot $1,000 - 1 Cattle. 1 Male over 21 yrs
Value under Equal Law $40.00 In Militia
Value of gold 4.00 1 Child (6 yrs to 20)
3 Hogs. -

Total $1044

Hail John W 20 Acres Caney Fork $268.00 4 Cattle $35.00 1 Male over 21
200 " Fishing Creek. 400.00 1 Store Value $120
48 " Buck " 175.00 Value under E. Law. $900.
200 " Indian Creek. 12.00 Total $581. 4 Children 6 to 20.
6 " Sinking Creek. 1675.00
1 Town lot $4700. 2 Horses $85.

Hail JW / C.M. (No land) 1 Store Value of goods $2200.
Under Equalization Law - 900.
Total 3400

Hail Silas M. 108 Acres Sinking Creek $2160. 1 White Male over 21 yrs
4 ~~Town lots~~ Horses 360. 4 Children 6 to 20 yr.
25 - Cattle 250.
Value under E. Law. 250.
Gold - 25.

$ 3.045

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799 - 1875

1868

Hail Stephen (no land) 2 horses $200 - 3 Cattle $25. (1 Male over 21
10 Hogs. 5 Chedren (6 to 20)
Same Guardian for Mary E Burdine 11 Sheep. Kind by dogs. = - 30.00
1 Ton Hay.
400 Bu. Corn.
Total $230.

Hail William T. 50 Acres Cumberland River. Value $50. 1 Male over 21
Total $60. 1 Hog. 1 enrolled in Militia

Hail Isaac S. 2 cattle 1 Male over 21. (In Militia) 2 chedren (6 to 20)
" Elias " " " "
" George B 1 horse $50. 2 cattle. " " "
" John T. 1 " 30. " " "
" Elizabeth. (no land) 1 cattle. 2 chedren 6 to 20 yrs)

Hail Stephen A. 60 Acres Beaver Creek. Value $20 1 Horse 50. Total $70
Same Admist for William James {350 Acres Buck Crik " 300 4 chedren 6 to 20 yr.
{250 Acres " " 100 1 white male over 21

Hail George B (269 Acres Cumberland River. $300. Total 1 Male over 21.
1 Horse 75. $481. 5 Ch. (6 To 20 yrs)
6 Hogs 100.
4 Hogs —

Hail William W 110 Acres Pitman Creek $1000. 1 Horse - 1 Male over 21
1 Store 1,000 In Militia.
Total $2010. 2 chedren (6 to 20)

Hail Christopher 500 Acres Pitman Creek. $2000. 1 Male over 21
1 horse 100.
1 Mule 60. Total $2160

Pulaski County Ky Tax List 1799 - 1875
Hail - Hale.

Yr 1869

Hail Elizabeth. (no land) 3 Children (6 to 20) No Property

Hail Gideon P. 168 Acres Cumberland River $2500. 1 Male over 21
40 " Fishy Creek 250. 2 Ch - (6 to 20)
3 Horses - - - - - 250. 8 Hogs.
2 cattle
6 Ton Hay - 250 Bu. Corn 20 Bu. Wheat.

Hail J.W. 20 Acres Sinking Creek $268. 1 Male over 21
200 " Fishy Creek. 400. 4 Children 6 to 20
48 " Buck " 150. 6 Hogs.
Total 6424 200 " Indian Creek. $12
2 Town lots . . . . . $4800.
1 Ruine 40.
4 Cattle 50.
Value under E-law. 700.

J.W. and C.M. Hail 1 Store $1500 Value 7 goods $1500
Total $3.000

Hail C.M. 1 Town lot $1000 Total $11,034. 1 Male over 21
In Militia.
4 Children (6 to 20)

Hall William W 110 Acres. Pitman Creek. Value $1,000. 1 Male over 21
Total $2610. 1 Horse 30. In Militia
2 Mules 80.
1 Store 1500.
2 Children ~~6 to 20~~ (6 to 20 yrs)

Hail D.B. 119 Cumberland River $113.00 1 Horse $75.00 1 Male over 21
49 " " 12.00 5 Cattle 75.00
Total $312. 25 " " 25.00 6 Children - (6 to 20 yr)
15 " " 4.00 11 Hogs

Hail John L No land 1 Male over 21 - In Militia
" Thomas 800 Acres Buck Creek $1000.. 1 Male over 21 yrs
Total $1175 4 Horse 100. In Militia
4 Cattle 75.
10 Hogs
7 Children (6 to 20 yrs)

Hail S.M. 168 Acres Sinking Creek 2688 Total 3275 (4 Children 6 to 20)
" S.M. and J.M. 1 Town lot $1500.

Hail Stephen A 70 Acres Beaver Creek Value $30. 4 Children 6 (to 20)
Total $90. 1 Horse $60

Pulaski Co Ky Tax Record 1799 - 1875

1869

Hail William T. - 67 acres Cumberland River Value $1000 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
2 children (6 to 20 yrs)

Hail Elias no land 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia

Hail Elizabeth 27 acres Buck Creek. Value $1.00

Hail G. B. Jr. no land 1 Horse $40. 1 Male over 21. Militia — Militia

Hail Isaac 1 Male over 21. . . . . No Property
3 Children 6 to 20 yrs. 1 Dog.

Hail John H. no land 4 Cattle — 1 Male over 21 - Militia
4 children (6 to 20)

Hail Z. T. No land 1 Horse $60 Not 21 yrs. In Militia

Hail Stephen (No land) } Value $130. 1 Male over 21
" Guardian for Mary E. Burdine } 6 Hogs. 3 children 6 to 20 yr

Hail Wesley 2 Town lots $5,000. given at $4800.

Yr. 1870

Hail Silas M. 160 Acr. Sinking Creek. $2000. 3 Horses $150
" " & J.M. 1 Town lot $1300

Hale John H. No land 4 cattle $25. 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
4 Horses. 4 children (6 to 20 yrs)
10 cl Tobacco
1 Ton Hay
100 Bu. Corn. 99 Bu. Wheat

Hail Christopher 500 Acrs. Petman Cr. $2000. 1 Male over 21.
Hail John W. 20 Petman $268. 4 Children (6 to 20)
200 Fishy Cr. 400.
200 Indian Cr. 12.
2 Town lots $5,000.
1 Horse 60.

Total $6250-

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799 - 1875

1870

Hail And Hindley	159 acres. Pettman Creek.	$600.		
Hail J.W / C.M.	1 Store	$3000.		
Hail C.M.	1 Town lot	$2500.		
" W.W.	266 Acres Pettman Creek,	$2000.	1 Ma. over 21 In Militia	
Total $3750	3 horses	150.		
	5 cattle	100.	2 Children (6 to 20)	
	1 Store	$1500	5 Hogs.	
Hail Stephen	No land	2 horses 200	Total Value $230	1 Male over 21
	2 cattle	25.		3 ch. (6 to 20)
	6 Hogs			
" WILLIAM.	100 Acres. Clifty Creek	$250.	1 Male over 21 -	
" S.W.	No land			
Hail M.E.	No land	2 horses $170.	2 horses. $25.	1 Male over 21
Hale Elias	35 acres Buck Creek	$150.	1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia	
Hail Berry Jr.	No land.	1 horse $50.	1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia	
		1 cattle 25		
Hail Isaac S.	No land	2 cattle -	1 Male over 21 Militia	
			2 ch. (6 yrs to 20)	
Hail Austin	No land		1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia	
Hail G.B	146 Cumberland River	$146 -	Total $160.	
	25 " "	15.00		
	15. " "	10.00		
" Thomas	500 Acres Buck Creek	$1000.	1 Male over 21	
	Total $1110		7 Children (6 to 20 yrs)	

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799-1875

Hail

1871.

Hail William L. 67 Acres Cumberland River $130. 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
Total $165. 3 Cattle $30. 3 Children 6 to 20 yr.

Hail Charity no land. 2 Children (6 yr to 20 yrs)

Hail John H. no land. 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia
(4) Children. 6 to 20 yrs.

Hail Elias M. 165 Acres Swinging Creek. $4000. 2 Horses 100. 1 Male over 21
2 Mules 100.
9 Cattle 50.
Carriage 200.
Total $4474

Hail Austin W no land. 1 Male over 21 enrolled in Militia

" Gideon P. 75 Acres C. River $1500 1 Male over 21 yrs.
40 " Fishy Creek 250. 2 Children 6 to 20 yrs
Total $2200. 5 Horses $420.
3 Cattle 25.00
1 Hog.

Hail Elias 60 Acres. Buck Creek. Value $125. 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
Value $125.

Hail Isaac no land. 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
2 Children - 6 to 20

Hail James W. no land 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia

Hail Thomas 800 Acres Buck Cr. $1500. (6 Cattle $50. 1 Male over 21.
Total $1550. 7 Children [6 to 20]

Hail John L. (No land) 1 Horse $70. 1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia - 2 Hogs

Hail James M. no land. 1 Male over 21 yrs

Hail William (no land) $10. Gold 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in

Hail George B Jr. 65 Acres Buck Creek. Value $150
1 Horse 50.
1 Hog
Total Worth $200. 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia

Pulaski Co Ky. Tax List 1799-1875

Hail Christopher M. 1 Town lot $2500. Total $2530. 1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia.

1871. Hail Stephen A. (Moland) 1 Horse $70. Total Value $70 No other info.

" John W. 200 acres. Clifty Creek Value $400. 1 Male over 21
6 Cattle $70.
5 Children (6 to 20 yrs)
3 Town lots 6,000.
1 Horse 125.
1 Store .. 1800.
Value under Equalization Law. 1800.
Gold 5.00
" 5.00
Total. 10,205.

Hail J.W & C.M. and Girdler J.H.
149 acres. Pitman Creek. $500. Value $500.

Hail J.W / W.N (or H) Pettus 50 acres South Fork Value $12.

Hail Christopher 500 Acres Pitman Creek. $2,000. 1 Male over 21
1 Cattle
10 Hogs — 150 Bu. Corn 18 Bu. Wheat

Hail J.W. 20 Acres Caney Fork. $300. No other info -

Hail S.W. 33 Acres Pitman Creek $100. 1 Male over 21
Gold - 10. Enrolled in Militia
Total $110.00- 2 Hogs 110.
100 lb Tobacco - 125 Bu. Corn.

Hail William Sr. 100 Acres. 715 Hing Creek $400 1 Male over 21.

Hail Stephen (No Total) 1 Horse $100. 2 Cattle. 1 Male over 21.
" B.L. (" ") Gold $ 5.00. 4 ch. (6 to 20)
Not 21 yrs. 14 Hogs —
Enrolled in Militia 200 lb Tobacco
300 Bu. Corn
30 " Wheat

Hail D.B Sr. 216 Acres Cumberland River. $225. 2 Horses $150.
Total $383. 1 Male over 21.
5 Ch. 6 to 20 yrs
1 Reg.

Hail William W. 110 Acres. Pitman Creek $1000.. 1 Male over 21
160 Acres " " 1000. Enrolled in Militia
6 Acres " " 40.. 2 Children 6 to 20 yrs
4 Horses. 200. 15 Hogs.
2 Mules 80. 400 Bu. Corn
7 cattle . . . . . 40. 30 " Wheat
1 Store 1300.
Gold 10.
Total $3670.

Pulaski Co. Ky Tax List Yrs. 1799 to 1875

1872.

Hail Christopher 500 Acres Pettman Creek $2,000. 1 Male over 21

" Samuel W. 50 " " " $260. Total $355.
1 Male over 21.
Enrolled in Militia

Hail William Sr. No land Total $400. 1 Male over 21

Hail Stephen no land 1 Horse $100 " $105 1 Male over 21.
10 Hogs. 3 ch. (6 to 20)
Total $105.00

Hail Bourne L. no land 1 Horse $75. Not 21 yrs Enrolled in Militia

Hail Christopher M. 1 Town lot $2500. Total - 3525.
1 Male over 21 - In Militia
2 ch. (6 to 20 yrs)

Hail Elizabeth 50 Acres Buck Creek. Value $25. 3 Children (6 to 20 yrs)

Hail John L. no land. 1 Horse $60 - 1 Male over 21. In Militia

Hail Silas W. no land. 1 Horse $120. 1 Male over 21. In Militia

Hail William T 67 Acres Cumberland River. Value $140.
gold 5.00
Total 145.00
1 Male over 21
In Militia
4 Children (6 to 20)

Hail George B. 65 Acres Buck Creek. $150 Total $200
1 Male over 21.
In Militia

Hail Austin W. (no land) Total $20 1 Male over 21 In Militia

" James M. no land. 1 Male over 21. In Militia

" Elias 40 Acres Buck Creek $100. Total $110 - 1 Male over 21. In Militia

" Isaac S. no land 1 Male over 21. In Militia 3 ch. (6 to 20)

" Thomas 75 Acres Buck Creek. Total $630.
50
27
50
100
75
100
90 - Cumberland River
20
20.
1 Male over 21.
5 Children - 6 to 20 yrs

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799-1875

1872 Hail Wesley Jr. No Property. 1 Male over 21. In Militia

Hail Silas M. 162 Acres Sinking Creek $2580. 1 Male over 21
1 Horse 50. In Militia
11 Cattle 50. 4 ch. (6 to 20 yr)

Total $2825.

Hail John H. (or N.) No land 1 Male over 21. In Militia
5 ch. (6 to 20 yr)

Hail Gideon P. 75 acres. Cumberland River. $1125. 1 Male over 21.
40 " Fishing Creek. 250.
4 Horses 200. Total $1720.
4 Cattle 40.
gold 5.00

Hail John W. 200 acres. Clifty $1500. 4 lots 2700
20 " Caney Fork 300. 1 Horse 150.
Same / Pattus - 50 " Cumb. River 16.

Total $10,459.
1 Male over 21.
4 children 6 to 20 yr.

Hail William W. 150 acres Pitman Creek $1000 1 Male over 21
16 " " 50. In Militia
2 children (6 to 20)

Total $3,110.

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799 - 1875
Hail.

1873 Hail Samuel W 66 Acres Pitman Creek $350 1 Male over 21
2 Horses 120. Enrolled in Militia.

1873 Hail Christopher 3 500 Acres. Pitman Creek 2500
1 Male over 21.

Hail Wm 50 Acres Fishing Creek. $200. 1 horse $75
Value under Equalization law. $225
1 Male over 21. Total $500

Hail Wm M. 150 acres Pitman Creek $800
110 " " 1,000
6 Acres Buck Creek 20.
gold 500
Total $3,200.
2 Horses $100.
2 Mules 125.
11 Cattle 150.
1 Store $1,000
1 Male over 21
Enrolled in Militia
2 ch. (6 to 20 yr)

Hail C. M no land. 1 Town Lot $2500 - 1 Store $900.
Total $3419. 1 Male over 21. Milita
3 Children (6 to 20 yrs)

Hail John W. 200 Acres Clifty Creek $500. 1 Male over 21
40. " Caney Fork. 315. 4 Children (6 to 20)
4 Town lots 6100.
1 Horse +50.
4 Cattle 25.
4 Hogs
1 Store 3500.
Total $10501.

Hail John L no land 1 Horse $60. 1 Male over 21
In Militia

Hail George B No land. 1 Horse $25. 1 Male over 21
1 Child (6 to 20 yr) In Militia

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List - 1799 - 1875

1873

Hail	Elias	84 acres Buck Creek	$200. 3 cattle $10. Total $210.	1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia 1 Child 6 to 20 yrs.
Hail	James W.	no land		1 Male over 21. Enrolled in Militia
Hail	Stephen	" "		1 Male over 21 yrs Enrolled in Militia 4 Children (6 to 20)
Hail	Isaac S	"	3 cattle.	1 Male over 21 In Militia 4 Ch. (6 to 20)
Hail	John M.	no land		1 Male over 21. - Militia 5 Ch. (6 to 20 yrs)
Hail	Gideon P.	75 Acres	Cumberland River. $1125.	1 Male over 21
	Same	40 "	" " 250.	
			3 Horses $225. 6 cattle 50.	
			Total. $1655.	
"	John T.	no land.	1. Horse $75.00	1 Male over 21 Enrolled in Militia
"				
"	Charles	no land	1 Horse $75.	1 Male over 21 Militia -
"	Silas M.	160 Acres	Sinking Creek $3.000	Total $3400
		2.	" " 100.	1 Male over 21. 4 Ch. 6 to 20 yrs
"	Austin	no land		1 Male over 21 - Militia
"	James M.	No land.		" " " " "
"	Thomas	425 Acres	Buck Creek $425.	1 Male over 21
		165 "	C. River 165.	1 Horse 6 a
			Total $700	

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List 1799- 1875

1874

Hail William no land. 1 horse $25 1 Male over 21
Enrolled in Militia

Hail William Sr. 50 acres Nearest R. Lester Value $200
Total $375 1 Male over 21.

Hail John W. 200 acres Nearest R. Lester $200
20 " J. Frazure 500
4 lots (Somerset) 6,000 2 horses $175.
6 Horses 35.
1 Store $1500
Total $9035. 1 Male over 21
5 Children (6 to 20)

Hail C.M. no land.
" J.W/C.M. 39 acres Nearest John Phelleppi $75.
" Christopher 100 Acres. J.C Williams $550
100 " " " 450

Hail Isaac no land 1 Male over 21. In Militia
" John S. " " 1 " " " " "
" Silas M. 167 acres Nearest to G.W. Parker $3,000 Total $3165
4 Children (6 to 20 yrs

" John H. No land 1 Town lot Somerset $1200
" John T. " " 1 Male over 21 - In Militia
" Austin W " " " " "
" Wm 57 acres Nearest to Sam Tate) $125. Value $200
" Gideon P. 115 Acres William Newell Total $1750.
Total $1975. 3 ch. 6 to 20 yrs. 1 Male over 21
" Elijah 25 Acres. (— Hamilton) $25. 1 Male over 21
" Stephen No land. 1 " " "
" Thomas S. 800 R. Sears Total $1140
750 " "

Pulaski Co Ky Tax List

1874 Hail Silas no land 1 Male over 21 - In Militia
Hail Jonstal " " " " " " " "
" Elias 91 acres George Gregory Total 200.
1 male over 21
In Militia
"

1875

Nancy Hail m 1. George Kizzie
dau of James L. Hail
m 2. Elias Harrison
Suzanna m David Moore
(sister of Nancy)
Mary, Catherine & Franklin
Children of Nancy living
with Suzanna & David
Moore in 1850
Nancy Hail Kizzie Harrison mother
of Martha Harrison m Thomas Hail
Bennett Hail may be son of
James L. Hail

Somerset, Ky

Hi Melanie,

Sorry I missed your call - I was gone to the grocery or drug store for a few minutes.

I finally got the tax list copied - I'm slow! (ha)

I went to Frankfort last week and was able to look up some things at the Archives. I found out they will copy cheaper than our local court house. I made copies for 25¢ a page. I think it cost more if they do the work. I want to go back soon and copy some deeds.

Here, I had a breakthrough on one line Martha Harrison, Thomas Hail wife was the daughter of Nancy Hail Kizzie Harrison. I sent for her 1st husband's military record and found her father & sister also marriage record of both marriages and death of both husbands. I couldn't believe all the data I received.

Hope you had a good visit with your family in Nashville. I certainly enjoyed our meeting and visiting the afternoon. Hope it was worth your time on the research. I felt like you got some data you needed.

This letter was evidently started some time ago & never got finished & in the mail.

Hope to hear from you soon

Sincerely

Joyce

5 Dec 1849	BALLOU, Levi	LEWIS, Polly Ann	Andrew J. Gilpin
19 May 1849	BALLOU, Meredith John Rose, b. f.	ROSE, Parlice	David Rose
? Nov 1825	BARBOUR, James con. Allen Cox, b. f. wit. Allen Cox, Jr. & Thos. Hendrickson	COX, Nancy	Robt. Barbour
26 Oct 1841	BARCLAY, Felix Henry Meace, b. f.	MEACE, Eliz.	Richard Meace
30 Apr 1810	BARCLAY, George pres. Moses Foley	GRAVE, Nancy	
24 May 1849	BARCLAY, Josephus	CULL, Polly	Ephriam Burkhart
2 Nov 1801	BARRIER, Martin pres. James Fears	NEAL, Sarah	
15 Nov 1841	BARCLAY, Robert	BURKHART, Sarah	John Burkhart
23 Dec 1824	BARKER, Asbury D. wit. John Evans, & Samuel Gover	GOVER, Kizziah	John Fitzpatrick
26 Jun 1826	BARKER, Chas. con. Robt. Barker (KNS) also could be Barber	WESLEY, Christine	Robt. Wesley
5 Nov 1847	BARKER, Jas. T. "John F. Barker is agent & raiser of bride"	BARKER, Cortney	John F. Barker
20 Jan 1827	BARKER, James I.	SIMPSON, Canzady	Jas. Simpson
26 Jul 1834	BARLOW, Job con. Daniel Miller, b. f. wit. Edmund Ware	MILLER, Mary	
22 Mar 1821	BARNES, Aaron T. con. Richard Bradley, b. f. wit. Elijah Barnes	BRADLEY, Polly	Shad. Stogsdill
21 Jan 1806	BARNES, Benj. pres. J. Fears also could be Barron	HASTY, Nancy	
2 May 1831	BARNES, Carter	JONES, Nancy	Alfred Abner Jones
6 Feb 1818	BARNS, Elijah	PING, Bertha	John Ping
27 Jun 1806	BARNES, Elijah Elijah Barnes, pres.	COLIER, Rebekah	
23 Dec 1817	BARNES, Enoch pres. Mathew Floyd	BARNES, Nicy	
5 Nov 1801	BARNES, George pres. Thos. Hansford	EVANS, Nancy	
2 Nov 1835	BARNES, George W. con. Joseph Farmer, b. f.	FARMER, Malinda	John Farmer
22 Nov 1829	BARNES, Hiram surety made oath bride of age	LOGSTON, Indy	Tobert Steel

18 Aug 1845	DUGER, Wm.	HARRISON, Lucinda	Milton C. Sewel
	con. Mark Dugger, g. f. Surety made oath bride of age.		
4 Jan 1823	DUGGER, Mark	TURNER, Nelly	Thos. W. Turner
17 Dec 1809	DUNCAN, Alex	WILLIAMS, Hannah	
	con. Ralph Williams, b. f.	pres. E. Barnes	
2 Oct 1819	DUNCAN, Daniel	SAYERS, Jinny	Robt. Sayers
15 Oct 1827	DUNCAN, Daniel	PRICE, Sally	John Evans
21 Dec 1833	DUNCAN, Elisha	HENDRICKS, Mahala	Thos. Hendricks
2 Jan 1813	DUNCAN, Geo.	BUSTER, Dorcus	Francis Buster
28 Jun 1827	DUNCAN, Henry	NORFLEET, Nancy	Geo. M. Norfleet
	Katherine Norfleet, b. m.		
18 Oct 1800	DUNCAN, John	LEE, Easintha (Lacintha)(Aseuth)	
	con. Stephen Lee, (KNS)	(Ascanath)	
	pres. Thos. Hill		
26 Nov 1810	DUNCAN, Wm.	COUCH, Margaret	Ralph Williams,
	Thos. Martingale & Josiah Evans	pres. Daniel Duncan	
4 Feb 1813	DUNGAN, Geo.	NEAL, Nancy	Isaac Neal
	con. Jeremiah Dungan, g. f.	pres. Moses Foley	
10 Mar 1838	DUNGAN, Samuel	BISHOP, Margaret	Jeremiah Duncan
	wit. Jas. Bishop	Thos. Bishop, b. f.	
31 Jan 1831	DUNGANS, Elijah	REED, Lucinda	Geo. Dungans & Jas. Reed
18 Dec 1837	DUNGANS, John	BISHOP, Mary	Jeremiah Dungan & Wm. Bishop
3 Mar 1838	DUNN, Allin	HYNES, Margaret	Allin Williams
	con. Jas. Dunn (KNS)	Jos. Hines, b. f.	
28 Aug 1823	DUNN, Jas.	RANEY, Rebecah	Jas. Raney
29 Mar 1839	DUNN, Jas.	ACTON, Letty	Isaac Acton
	con. Aaron Acton, b. f.		
14 Oct 1839	DUNN, Martin	ACTON, Emily	Aaron Acton
? ? 1818	DURHAM, Alexander	JASPER, Nancy	
23 Oct 1849	DURHAM, Eli	BURK, Cyntha Ann	Wm. Durham
	John Burk made oath bride of age (KNS)		
3 Jan 1835	DURHAM, Thos.	MUSE, Polly	John Bobbitt
17 Mar 1829	DURHAM, Wm.	BAUGH, Polly	Jacob Baugh

23 Dec 1820	EVANS, Alex	HUNT, Rachel	John Hunt
28 Jul 1804	EVANS, Alexander	ASHLEY, Rachel	John Ashley & R. Barrier
8 Sep 1819	EVANS, Andrew con. Samuel Newell, b. f.	NEWELL, Susannah	John M. Newell
26 Jan 1802	EVANS, David con. John McCullough, b. f.	McCULLOUGH, Eliz. pres. J. Fears	
4 Feb 1812	EVANS, Enoch con. John McCullough, b. f.	McCULLOUGH, Mary	
25 Oct 1821	EVANS, Ezekial	ALEXANDER, Jane	Wm. Alexander
20 Aug 1849	EVANS, Jas.	MUSE (MEESE), Dicy Jane sur. Geo. Muse (Meese)	
13 Apr 1846	EVANS, Jas. Jr. Henry Martin, b. f.	MARTIN, Eliz. J.	Curenius W. Gilmore
13 Dec 1810	EVANS, John pres. M. Foley	STEWART, Sally	Robt. Stewart
8 Apr 1816	EVANS, John con. Rachel Evans, g. m.	WARSON, Mary	Wm. McCullough
26 Jun 1818	EVANS, John	EVINS, Elender	B. Williams
18 Jun 1848	EVANS, John	KEENEY, Rebecca	Alex Evans
16 Mar 1834	EVANS, Josiah	MILLS, Leticia	John Gastineau & John A. Caldwell
14 Sep 1825	EVANS, Mager Con. Wm. Evans (KNS) & Sm. Smith b. gdn.	SMITH, Lucinda	Jos. Smith
1 Jan 1817	EVANS, Samuel	MODRELL, Marhary	Wm. White
8 Aug 1848	EVANS, Samuel John Evans, g. f.	SMITH, Ellen	Solomon Smith
25 Aug 1835	EVANS, Sewel Surety made oath bride of age.	GENTRY, Patsey	Duncan Evans
5 Mar 1805	EVANS, Wm. Geo. Wilson, b. f.	WILSON, Pheby	Cornelius Dulin
3 Apr 1834	EVANS, Wm.	SMITH, Rebecca	Jager P. Evans

*** F ***

9 Jan 1839	FARIS, Walker con. Polly Smith, g. m.	LAY, Susannah	Instant Lay
14 Nov 1845	FARIS, Wm. Sr.	BEATY, Kizziah	Wm. W. Farris

3 Jun 1848 McGOWAN, Blewford, J.WESLEY, Eliz. Shadrack Wesley

7 Jul 1821 McHENRY, Jas. COFFEY, Polly Vincent Garner

5 May 1835 McININCH, Jesse STOTTS, Jane Wm. O. Price

7 Oct 1801 McININCH, John COOPER, Patsy
pres. Thos. Hill

17 Jun 1824 McININCH, Jonathan TURPIN, Telitha John Baker
wit. Thos. Robinson & Landen Davis Polly Turpin, b. m.

2 Jun 1831 McKAY, John BLAIR, Betsey Jos. Withers

22 Jul 1820 McKAUGHAN, John ROBERTS, Rhoda Mont. Forbes

7 Apr 1824 McKAUGHN (McGAHAN) TARTER, Sally Christley Tarter

15 Aug 1838 McKAUGHN (McGAHAN) Edward
NORFLEET, Eliz. Ann Henry Norfleet
con. John Norfleet, b. f.

31 Mar 1818 McKAUGHN (McGAHAN), Hughey
RIDDLE, Polly Jesse Burton
pres. John Black

15 Feb 1826 McKAUGHN (McGAHAN), Wm. HAIL, Sally John Hail
con. --- McKaughn & Labon Hail
wit. John Hail, Sr. & John Hail

7 Mar 1840 McKEE, Wm. COX, Mary Ann Jacob Cox
con. A. J. Brown, g. gdn. of Lancaster, Ky.
wit. John Wesley Hail

? ? 1811 McKENNY, John BULLOCK, Sarah
pres. Baylor Williams

10 Mar 1838 McKINIE, Lacy ANDERSON, Mary Ann Pouncy Anderson

3 Dec 1834 McKINNEY, Chasteen HAMBLETON, Polly John Sallee
con. Jas. Hamilton, b. f. wit. David Goggin & Abe Massey

17 Dec 1822 McKINNEY, Flenman GRAGG, Delila Wm. McKinney & John Gragg

10 Sep 1845 McKINNEY, Henry A. CAROL, Frances John Girdler

4 Jan 1819 McKINNEY, Jas. SMITH, Rebekah Jas. Smith

1 Apr 1845 McKINNEY, Jesse NORFLEET, Mary Edward Meghan

27 May 1835 McKINNEY, John PITMAN, Rebecca Stephen A. Richardson
Geo. Pitman, b. f.

15 Oct 1828 McKINNEY, Raney McKINNEY, Eliz. Elliott P. Wade
con. Daniel F. McKinney, b. f. wit. Chumbley McKinney

12 Sep 1844 MUSSER, John NEWBY, Patsey Harvey Moore

5 Nov 1836 MYERS, Prather FREEMAN, Sarah Isaac Dickson
Thos. Freeman, b. f.

28 Sep 1815 MYERS, Thos. PRATHER, Elender
pres. Thos. Hill

? ? 1811 M__?__, Jacob NEVEL, Amy
pres. Thos. Hansford

*** N ***

17 Apr 1813 NABORS, Richards RICHARDSON, Polly Jesse
pres. Wesley Short Barney Richardson, b. f. Richardson

17 Oct 1818 NATHORAN, Joshua BROWN, Citsy
pres. B. Williams Thos. Brown, b. f.

28 Sep 1814 NEAL, Isaac BROWN, Ruthy John Ping, Jr.

10 Jan 1800 NEDRY, Thos FRANCIS, Peggy
pres. John Chesney (could be Nidory)

4 Oct 1832 NEELEY, Wm. ALSUP, Nancy Alex. M. Alsup
Isaac Neely, g. f. Jas. Alsup, b. f.

10 Mar 1819 NEELY, Robt. H. LEWIS, Charity Isaac Neeley &
John Lewis pres. Wesley White

23 Oct 1827 NEIKIRK, Geo. SMOTHERS, Sally John Sallee &
Waldren B. Gilmore

29 Aug 1850 NEIKIRK, Henry FITZPATRICK, Margaret F.
con. Wm. Fitzpatrick, b. f. Benj. Girdler, Surety

6 Feb 1841 NELSON, Joel H. MAY, Alzada Jas. May
con. Eliz. May, b. m.

14 Jun 1814 NESTER, Frederick REYNOLDS, Nancy Henry L. Mills

22 Aug 1821 NEVIL, Archer DOLLARHIDE, Nancy David Sparks

? ? ? NEW, John W. MAYFIELD, Patsey Jas. Mayfield
(undated, clerk's error) con. Jacob Mayfield (KNS)
dated 16 Dec 1848 & notation same is 18 Dec 1848,
handwriting of Wm. Fox, clerk.

9 Oct 1811 NEWBY, Edmund VAUGHT, Mary John Blackledge
pres. Moses Foley Casper Vaught, b. f.

5 Jan 1815 NEWBY, Gameliel (Bill) WHITE, Lucy
pres. Thos. Hill Wm. & Charlotte White, b. par.

8 Feb 1830 NEWBY, Hudson RIDGE, Nancy John Newby, Sr.

3 Nov 1808	SMITH, Lionsrd pres. Thos. Hansford	FORD, Betty	
22 Mar 1818	SMITH, Martin pres. J. Black	TUGGLE, Patsy	
2 Jan 1806	SMITH, Mathais Samuel _?_, ? f.	CAUGHRON, Polly	John Eastham
29 Dec 1835	SMITH, Monroe	ROUTON, Eliz.	Wm. Routown
3 ? 1822	SMITH, Obediah Wm. Smith, g. f.	SPENCER, Margaret	David Spencer
7 Feb 1809	SMITH, Rueben pres. Thos. Hansford	GANES, Betsy	
17 Feb 1806	SMITH, Samuel pres. Adam Banks	CUTRITE, Polly	
7 Nov 1827	SMITH, Stephen	FARIS, Polly	Jesse Tubbs
13 Feb 1812	SMITH, Thos. pres. Thos. Hansford	GIBSON, Betsy	
10 Oct 1805	SMITH, Wm. pres. J. Mathews	NEAL, Delila	
2 Jun 1818	SMITH, Wm. pres. T. Wolverton	LYNCH, Cynthia	
21 Oct 1829	SMITH, Wm. con. Benj. Sloan, b. f.	SLOAN, Esther "my dau. Hetty"	Jas. Sloan
14 Nov 1831	SMITH, Wm. John Colyer, b. f.	COLYER, Nancy	Buford Colyer
11 Jan 1840	SMITH, Wm. Jos. Smith, g. gdn.	SURBER, Eliz.	Jos. & Adam Surber
24 Oct 1849	SMITH, Wm.	PRICE, Polly Ann	Jas. Price
18 Apr 1850	SMITH, Wm. con. Robt H. Neeley,	NEELEY, Malinda W. b. f.	Stephen Silvers
19 Oct 1848	SMITH, Wm. L. con. A. T. Barnes (KNS) wit. Willia Barnes	BARNES, Amandy Jane	Cyrenius W. Gilmore
26 Mar 1845	SMITH, Wm. W. con. D. Smith (KNS)	HUGHS, Jane Hiram Huse, b. f.	John C. Hoover
9 Feb 1815	SMITH, Zekel pres. W. White	FRASHER, Polly	
4 Sep 1826	SMITHERS, Noah	NEIKIRK, Eliz.	Walden B. Gilmore

10 Jun 1822	THOS. Benj.	DURHAM, Darcay	Uriah Yager
12 Jan 1836	THOMAS, Elisha con. Wm. G. Stephens (KNS) Bride age 16.	STEPHENS, Eliz. S.	Shadrack Stephens
5 Dec 1815	THOMAS, Evan	ROBERTS, Margaret	Jas. Roberts & Jos. Thomas
16 Apr 1807	THOMAS, Hamlet pres. Joel Mathews	MAYFIELD, Judy	
18 Jan 1836	THOMAS, Houston con. Wm. Deboard & Jos. Thompson (KNS)	WEST, Jennetta	Wm. West
18 Jan 1816	THOMAS, Jos. Josiah Thomas, g. f.	WILSON, Susannah Jas. ? , b. f.	Jesse Duck
15 Mar 1841	THOMAS, Lorenzo D.B.	BOBBITT, Rebecca	Randolph Bobbitt
11 Dec 1806	THOMAS, Rueben pres. Henry Ripley	WARNER, Eliz.	
15 Apr 1826	THOMLINSON, John	McKINNEY, Rebecca	John Evans, Jr.
10 Dec 1842	THOMPSON, Elijah con. Wm. Gentry, b. f.	GENTRY, Winaford wit. H. Deboard & Franklin Burgess	Franklin Burgess
9 Dec 1829	THOMPSON, Ephraim con. Wm. Deboard & Jas. Thompson (KNS)	DEBOARD, Eliz.	Jeremiah Cash
3 Jun 1839	THOMPSON, Geo. Benj. Thompson, g. f.	GODSEY, Barbary	Daniel Godsey
22 Jan 1844	THOMPSON, Jas.	BURTON, Mary	Wm. A. Warren
15 May 1845	THOMPSON, Jas.	STRINGER, Sarah	Stephen Cummins
2 Aug 1848	THOMPSON, Jas. con. Jacob Mayfield, b. f.	MAYFIELD, Jemima	Jas. Mayfield
26 Dec 1805	THOMPSON, Jesse pres. E. Barnes	ADAMS, Eliz.	
16 May 1842	THOMPSON, Jesse	RIDDLE, Mary J.	Adam Riddle
1 Jul 1839	THOMPSON, John con. Rachel Thompson (KNS)	DEBORD, Sally	Geo. Deboard
19 Apr 1800	THOMPSON, Jos. pres. Thos. Hansford	ADAMS, Zilky	
11 Mar 1850	THOMPSON, Lambert	DEBORD, Emily	Robt. Childers
21 Mar 1836	THOMPSON, Logan	STRINGER, Eliz.	David Stringer
5 Dec 1836	THOMPSON, Logan con. Eliz. Swinney (KNS)	SWINNEY, Angelina	John G. Swinney

22 Dec 1805 TUGGLE, Wm. MILLER, Sally
pres. Thos. Hill

26 Jan 1803 TUMMELSON, John NEAL, Rachel
pres. Thos. Hansford

25 Jul 1806 TURPIN, Aaron TARTER, Mary Jas. Turpin
Peter Tarter, b. f.

8 Jan 1823 TURPIN, Alex HART, Letisha Wm. Burton
Beagley Hart, b. f.

6 May 1840 TURPIN, David R. DAVIS, Sarah Jackson Davis

26 Feb 1823 TURPIN, Henry GARRET, Sally Leonard Swink
con. Magdilean Turpin & Benj. Garret (KNS)

4 Aug 1806 TURPIN, Jas. RAYBOURN, Polly
pres. Thos. Hill

9 Mar 1826 TURPIN, Jas. BURTON, Mary John T. Barker

25 Apr 1842 TURPIN, Moses DAVIS, Eliza Jane David Turpin
con. Jerry Davis, b. f. wit. Benj. Garret & David Turpin

22 Oct 1822 TURPIN, Samuel GARRETT, Jinney Benj. Garrett

19 Nov 1811 TURPIN, Solomon NEELY, Betsy John Neely

13 Oct 1847 TURPIN, Solomon SNUFFER, Jarusha John Brock
Groom declared himself of age & surety made oath bride of age.

*** U ***

11 Aug 1819 UMPHET, Levi WARREN, Levicy Hiram Warren
John Warren, b. f.

3 Jan 1827 UMPHLET, Seth CUMINGS, Rebecca David Cumings

29 Jan 1800 UPTON, Benj. BARNS, Sally Thos. Whiles

6 Sep 1827 UPTON, Zechariah DAVIS, Milly Wm. Davis
Married in Casey Co.

*** V ***

4 Oct 1832 VANDAVE, Berry KERNES, Lydia Andrew Jasper
Thos. Winfree, ? gdn.

25 Sep 1839 VANDIVER, Richard TUGGLE, Hannah Andrew C. Jasper

23 May 1823 VANHOOK, Aaron HUMPHREYS, Sally Geo. Humphreys

COUNTY

PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK I

1799 - 1850

Compiled By
PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Pulaski Library
North Main Street
Somerset, Kentucky 42501

Francis Haile

gia-4

Francis Haile & Adra _____ m. (Res: Caroline Co., Va., & Bedford Co., Va.)
(Francis Haile presumed son of John & Mary ( ) Haile)

Francis Haile	ante	1725		1780	Bedford Co., Va
Adara		____	aft	1782-87	Bedford Co., Va
Children:					
a. Richard Haile	ante	1745	@ Virginia		
b. Stephen Haile	ante	1747	@ Virginia		
c. Lewis Haile	ante	1749	@ Virginia		
d. Elizabeth Haile	ante	1751	@ Virginia	(nmd)	
e. Mary Haile	ante	1753	@ Virginia	(nmd)	
f. Ruth Haile	ante	1757	@ Virginia	(nmd)	
g. Ushely Haile	ante	1757	@ Virginia	(nmd)	
h. Mourning Haile	ante	1759	@ Virginia	(nmd)	

Caroline County, Virginia, Order Book, 1746-1754, Part Four, by John F. Dorman, Washington D.C., 1971, page 76.

"Page 458 (14 March 1754) Frans. Haile and Ardra his wife acknowledged their deed indented to Moses Penn."

Over The Mountain Men... of Southwest Virginia, by Anne Lowry Worrell, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Md., 1976, page 37. (Bedford County Wills)

"Haile, Francis. Will pro. Aug 1780. Names wife Adara; and ch. Richard, Stephen, Lewis, Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth, Ushely, and Mourning."

"Haile, Richard. Will pro. June 1784. Names wife, Elizabeth; and ch. Sarah Hatcher, John, Elizabeth, James, Martha, Richard, Frank, Powell, Molly, & Lewis."

Abstracts of Bedford Co., Va., Wills, 1754 -1789, edited by Joids Whitten. Received from Mrs. Robert G. Hutchison, Feb 10, 1986.

"Francis Haile. Will... 1775... Executors: Stephen & Lewis Haile .. Witnesses: Jonathan Pratt, George Bowles, Barnabas Arther..."

"Richard Hail. Will... 1783... Executors: my beloved wife Elizabeth Hail, Stephen Haile and my son John Hail and Humphrey Edmundson... Witnesses: Richard Edmondson, John Hail, Humphrey Edmondson, John Smith..."

"Miss Chancellor -Letter, dated Apr 3, 1927." Received from Mrs. Robert G. Hutchison, Feb 10, 1986. (Miss Chancelor had requested info on John & Elizabeth (Willer) Hales, apparently of Bedford Co., Va.)

Franklin County, Virginia, - Abstracts from will book 1, 1786-1812, The Ridge Runner, Vol., VI, William A. Yates, August 1976.

"Page 26. Will of Richard Edmonson. Son, Richard Edmonson. Dau, Cockran Dau, Polly Smith. Son, James Edmonson. Grandson, Thomas Edmonson, and Samuel Edmonson. Dau, Elizabeth Craghead. Wife Priscella Edmonson. Exec: Precilla Edmonson; sons Humphrey, Richard, James. 28 July 1788. Wit: John Smith, John Hail.

Family Group Record

Husband **William Hail**

Born	Abt 1775	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1822	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Married	27 Oct 1796	Place	Bedford, VA
Husband's father	Stephen Hail		
Husband's mother	Nancy Arthur		

Wife **Susannah Maxey**

Born	1771	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Josiah Maxey		
Wife's mother	Phebe		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Polly Hail**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Isaac Vaught		
Married	28 Jun 1826	Place	Pulaski, KY

2 F **Nancy Hail**

Born	Abt 1798	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Henry Vaught		
Married	22 Aug 1814	Place	Pulaski, KY

3 M **Christopher Hail**

Born	20 Jan 1800	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	14 Dec 1879	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Eleanor Neal		
Married	11 Jun 1831	Place	Pulaski, KY

4 F **Phebe Hail**

Born	Abt 1802	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Melanie McNatt Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood TX 77339 USA
Date prepared	6 Jul 2000		man@mail.esc4.com

(7) Married at Pulaski Co. KY Gay K.O.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Hail

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Bedford Co. VA Marriage Recd's
(2) The Maxeys of VA by Edythe Maxey Clark
(3) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Recd's
(4) Recollections of Micajah Hail
(5) Putnam Co. IN 1860 Census
(6) Cox and Hale Family by Henry Jefferson Cox

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1775			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Oct 1796	Bedford		VA	(1)
Death	Ca 1822	Pulaski		MD	(7)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (4)

His Father Stephen Hail Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Arthur (4)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Maxey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Josiah Maxey (2) Mother's Maiden Name Phebe (2)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy Hail	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Henry Vaught	Mar.	22 Aug 1814	Pulaski		KY	(3)
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Phebe Hail	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Daniel Ashley	Mar.	27 Nov 1818	Pulaski		KY	(3)
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Christopher Hail	Birth	1800			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Eleanor Neal	Mar.	17 Jun 1831	Pulaski		KY	(3)
		Death	1879	Pulaski		KY	
		Burial					
4	William Hail	Birth	Ca 1806				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Aker	Mar.	7 Apr 1826	Pulaski		KY	(3)
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Cynthia Hail	Birth	Ca 1812			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: William Reid	Mar.	8 May 1832	Pulaski		KY	(3)
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Russell Hail (6)	Birth	Ca 1815			KY	(5)
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah	Mar.	Ca 1834				
		Death	24 Mar 1901	Jackson Twnsp	Putnam	IN	
		Burial					
7	Polly Hail	Birth		Christopher Hail surety on marr. of Polly.			
	Full Name of Spouse: Isaac Vaught	Mar.	28 Jun 1826	Wm. Hail surety on marriage of Phebe.			
		Death					
		Burial		Consent for Marriage given			
8		Birth		by mother Susanah for			
		Mar.		Cynthia and William J.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial		Christopher Hail adm. of			
9		Birth		Wm. Hail along with Susannah			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death		Henry Jefferson Cox said Christopher			
		Burial		had brothers named Bill and			
10		Birth		Russell. Russell and Christopher			
		Mar.		sold land together in 1845. Russell			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death		and Sarah were already in Indiana.			
		Burial					

Possible Dau.

Possible Dau.

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record

Husband William Hail

Wife Susannah Maxey

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Phebe Hail**

Spouse: Daniel Ashley

Married: 27 Nov 1818 Place: Pulaski, KY

5 M **William Hail**

Born: 1806 Place:

Christened: Place:

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Spouse: Mary Akers

Married: 7 Apr 1826 Place: Pulaski, KY

6 F **Cynthia Hail**

Born: Abt 1812 Place: Pulaski, KY

Christened: Place:

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Spouse: William Reid

Married: 8 May 1832 Place: Pulaski, KY

7 M **Russell Hail**

Born: Abt 1815 Place: Pulaski, KY

Christened: Place:

Died: 24 Mar 1901 Place: Putnam, IN

Buried: Place:

Spouse: Sarah

Married: Abt 1842 Place:

Notes

HUSBAND - William Hail

Birth - Process of elimination in conjunction with other children of Stephen Hail, Sr.

Marriage - Bedford Co., VA marriage records.

Death - Susannah Hail is on the Pulaski Co., KY tax list, no land, 2 horses. William Hail is not on the 1820 or 1821 tax lists. He is found in 1819 with 2 horses.

The first appraisal of his estate was filed by John Yeates, WilliamVaught and Jacob Vaught on 3 May 1824. Listed in the inventory was one horse and one filly.

WIFE - Susannah Maxey

"Maxey's of Virginia" by Edyth Maxey Clark, page 547 - Listed as child of Josiah and Phebe Maxey.

Birth - 1830 Pulaski Co., KY census.

CHILD 1 - Polly Hail

Christopher Hail was the surety for the marriage of Polly Hail to Isaac Vaught. Since she married after the death of William Hail, Christopher, as her older brother, may have been acting in his stead.

Marriage - Pulaski County, KY marriage records.

Family Group Record

Husband **William Hail**

Wife **Susannah Maxey**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nancy Hail

Possible daughter. Underage at time of marriage. William Hail surety.

CHILD 3 - Christopher Hail

Birth and Death - On every census record found, Christopher Hail's birthis shown as 1800. Information received in Nov. 1992, from Gregory L.Roberts, 3109 Huntersglen Ct., Chesapeake, VA 23323, included some records of Harry W. Mills, who appears to be a descendent of John and Sarah (Hail) Cundiff. The birth and death dates for Christopher are partof Mr. Mills' family records. From "Biographical Sketches of the Cox andHail Families" by Henry Jefferson Cox who was a grandson of Christopher: " I now have a letter, of date October 17, 1879, written by grandfather Hail to my mother and his son-in-law, while we were all living in Southwest Missouri' in which he closed with the following: 'Farewell to you, all, --children and grandchildren. This is my last letter ever to write.' Only a few months thereafter, he passed away..."

Pulaski County, Kentucky Deed Book 35, p. 567: "Know all men by thesepresents that whereas Christopher Hail did on the 6th day of Sept 1875 bargain and sell unto John E. Bryan a certain tract of land lying in Pulaski Co., KY and hereinafter described for the consideration of seven hundred dollars in hands paid to him, and whereas the said Hail did on the day afsd execute to said Bryan, a title bond for said land, and whereas the said Hail, in consideration of said title bond and the full payment of the purchase price to him did on the 20th day of May 1878 execute to said John E. Bryan, a deed of General Warranty for said tract of land, but whereas the said Christopher Hail died without acknowledging said deed. Now in order to convey to said John E. Bryan and absolute fee simple title to said tract of land we the undersigned, W.W. Hail, C.M.Hail and Elizabeth his wife, Amanda Bryan late Hail and M. W. Bryan her husband, Synthia A. Cox late Hail and _____ only children of Susannah Cox late Hail, only children grandchildren and heirs at law ofsaid Christopher Hail Decd....."

Henry Jefferson Cox, in his manuscript, says that Christopher Hail was the son of Stephen Hail, Jr. I disagree with this for several reasons .If Christopher Hail was born in 1800, as all the census records and Mr.Mills records indicate, and Stephen Hail and Polly Moody were married in 1803, as recorded in Bedford Co., VA records, then Christopher Hail was Stephen Hail's son by another marriage (of which nothing in anybody's records indicates), he was born out of wedlock, or he was someone else's son. Of all the Hail brothers, it seems most likely that he was William's son.

He was an administrator, along with Susannah Hail, of William's estate.He named daughters Susannah and Cynthia. He named a son William. On the1830 Pulaski Co., KY census, Susannah Hail is the head of the household. One of the males living in the household is age 30-40. Christopher Hail would have just been 30 in that year. Also, in Pulaski Co., KY Wills,Vol. 3-A, pp. 624-25, we find that Elizabeth Maxey, wife of Josiah Maxey (brother of Susannah Maxey Hail) appointed Christopher Hail to act on her behalf for the benefit of her children. Elizabeth Maxey would be Christopher's aunt by marriage and it seems likely that she would ask someone that closely related to attend to this matter.

CHILD 4 - Phebe Hail

Possible daughter. Underage at time of marriage. William Hail surety.

Probably born in Virginia.

CHILD 5 - William Hail

Birth - Mrs. Raymond Yekel, Rt. 2, Parma Idaho 83660. Mrs. Yekel is adescendent of William's daughter Margaret.

Marriage - Pulaski Co., KY marriage records. Consent was given by mother Susannah Hail.

On the 1850 Pulaski Co., KY census, Mary Hail is found as the head of household 302 on page 95. On page 94, there is William Hail in the household of David Swearingen. On the 1870 Pulaski Co., KY census we find the same situation. This time William Hail is on page 286 in the household of Wm. G. Saddler. Mary Hail is on page 289 in the household of William Aker who is, of course, one of her kinsmen.

CHILD 6 - Cynthia Hail

Consent for marriage given by mother Susannah Hail.

"Biographical Sketches of the Cox and Hail Families: by Henry Jefferson Cox in the Pulaski Co. KY Historical Society Library: " Grandfather Hail had...also one sister, Cynthia, for whom my mother was named."

Family Group Record

Husband	**William Hail**
Wife	**Susannah Maxey**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Russell Hail

"Biographical Sketches of the Cox and Hail Families" by Henry Jefferson Cox in the Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library: " Grandfather Hail had two brothers Bill and Russell..."

Pulaski Co., KY Deed BK 12, page 627, 23 Oct 1845 Russell Hale and wife Sarah and Christopher Hale to Pleasant McQuary.

By 1842 Russell and Sarah Hail were living in Franklin Twnship, Putnam Co., IN. On the census, page 374, line 40 is Russell Hail age 34 b. KY,Sarah Hail age 35 b. VA, Eliza J. Hail age 8 b. IN, Elizabeth A. Hail age5 b. IN. and Margaret E. Hail age 4 b. IN.

Death Certificate of Russell Hale: died 24 Mar 1901 about 8 o'clock A.M. of Chronic Bronchitis. Occupation farmer, father and mother unknown,place of burial Hartman Cemetery, March 26, 1901.

William Smith 16 Geese	2	68¾
Solomon Griffin one bulloard	1	12½
Joyce Smith one by Wheele	1	6¼
Peggy Smith one bed at the Valuation	18	

Amy is entitled to $34.96 Which is her part of the money arising from the sale of the personal property belonging to her and Peggy after an allowance of $15.00 made by the Commissioners for Lawful Expenses also Peggy Got one Grey Mare Colt at $18.00 by the Valuation of the Commissioners and is also entitled to $16.96 in money arising from this sale making Her share of the personal property $34.96 Equal to Amys

Amount of Sale	$66 – 93¾
One Gray Colt to Pay	18 00
Total amount	$84 – 93¾
a Deduction for Expence	15 00
Balance Due	$69 – 93¾

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on Monday the 15th day of January 1827 This Account of Sales of the Estate of Jonathan Smith Decd was produced to the Court and ordered to be recorded and the same is done Accordingly

All Will For All

We the undersigned appointed by the County Court of Pulaski some time since to inventory and Appraise the Estate of Wm Hall Decd being first Sworn do make out

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

[illegible] SOMERSET KENTUCKY
[illegible]

COURT
ORDER
VOL I

VOL I

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Court Room thereof in the Town of Somerset on Monday the 21st day of May A.D. 1838

Present Robert Modrell Presiding Judge
George W Saunders John McCown and John M. Whitley Hiram Gragg — Esq.

Ordered that William Reed be and he is hereby appointed Surveyor of the Mount Vernon Road from Jones Branch to opposite Richiasons Mill Road in the room of William Gastineau and that he with the hands assigning in the following bounds do open and keep said road in good repair, according to Law. (Court)

Beginning at Christopher Hailey so as not to include him thence to Joseph Moloney including him. thence to William Gillilenday so as not to include him. thence, to James Reidy thence to Micajah Paschaly, thence to Thomas Bryan thence to John McFalls and from thence to the beginning so as to include Thomas Bland & Barnard [illegible]

Recd

Mat Dawn

Jan 6 day 1841 Recd Logan

Charles Hays. Esq: of Pulaski County shall be and hereby is
taken charge of the Estate of Gates A Elliott dec?
by an Order made at the last February Term of this Court
and to do such acts as the law requires Esq: as is in such
cases made & provided, and make report to the present
Term of this Court, But for reasons appearing to the
Court It is Ord that day be given to Wm Hays Esq the
next day Term of this Court to make his report &c.

Ord: that the Court be adj: till Court — Cont

Rob: Mowell

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at
the Court Room thereof in the Town of Somerset on
Monday the 7th day of May AD 1838
Present Robert Woodall Presiding Esq
Geo W Thomas John McCowan John M
Whitley, Miriam Gragg — Esq

Ordered that William Reed be and he is hereby
from Sandy Branch to appointed Richardsons Mill Road
appointed Surveyor of the Moment Roman Road in the
Room of William Gastineau and that he with all
hands residing in the following bounds, keep open and in
said road in good repair, according to Law, (bounds)
Beginning at Christopher Hailey's so as not to include him
thence to Joseph Molaus, including him. thence to
Gillelands so as not to include him. thence to
Reids thence to Moses Pasteley, thence to Thomas
thence to John McFalls and from thence
so as to include Thomas Lewis & Barnet

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

COURT
ORDERS

VOL. 5-A

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 19, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
REL. 12 EXP. 74

183587

Sold this
land to
Stephen Hail
Land described
as 160 acres
in 1807 - 1060
acres in 1816 -
BIG Mistake by
Clerk

Kentucky Pulaski County ss I Hereby Certify that this Indenture was produced to me as Clerk to the County Court of the County aforesaid on the first day of December One thousand eight hundred and seven which was Acknowledged by Thomas Sargent Absalom Sargent & Elizabeth his wife parties thereto to be their act and Deed she being by me examined privately and apart from her said husband Absalom Sargent and was freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of dower to the land therein mentioned without the threats or persuasions of her said Husband Absalom Sargent and was willing that the same should be Recorded in the Clerks Office of the Pulaski County Court as such and the same hath been duly Recorded in my Office

Teste Will Fox

Wilson Vs Heirs

This Indenture made this Nineteenth day of December in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & seven between William Wilson & Nancy his wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the one part & William Hail of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that whereas the said William Wilson & Nancy his Wife have this day bargained and sold Unto the said William Hail One hundred & sixty Acres One Quarter and sixteen pounds by Survey be the Same more or less for the sum of Nine hundred Dollars to them in hand paid the receit whereof they have hereby Acknowledged situated lying and being in the County of Pulaski and on the waters of Ottmans Creek and bounded as follows (to wit)

Beginning On a burnt Poplar & Hickory Thence N. 5.

West 80
Red Oak
Middleton
said Mid
Elm to
Thence S.
133 pole
to have
and Name
through
heirs for
Warrant
against a
the said
wife whom
day & date
signed and
Ira pric
Kentucky
was produce
aforesaid on
ed by Stile
Oil and De
& Volunta
tioned in
duly Reco

63 West 60 pole to a white Oak Thence North 60 E 95 poles to a
Red Oak in a Glade Thence N 70 E 125 poles to the Old
Military line at to a Black Oak Thence with the
said Military line S E 67 poles to a Walnut and
Elm thence S 35 W West 164 poles to a white Oak
Thence N 62 West 6 poles to a Maypole Thence N 70 West
133 pole to the Beginning with all its appertenances
to have and to hold from the said William Wilson
and Nancy his Wife & every other person Claiming in
through or by them Unto the said William Hail and his
heirs forever & we William Wilson & Nancy his wife do
Warrant and forever defend the said track or parcel of land
against all and every person or persons Whatsoever Unto
the said William Hail his heirs & assigns forever In Witt
-ness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this
day & date above Written

Signed sealed & Delivered
In presents of us

William his mark Wilson (L S)
Nancy her mark Wilson (L S)

Kentucky Pulaski County ss I hereby Certify that this Indenture
was produced to me as clerk to the County Court of the County
aforesaid on the 19th day of December 1807 which was Acknowledg
-ed by William Wilson & Nancy his wife parties thereto to be their
Act and Deed she being by me Examined as the law Directs fully
& Voluntarily Relinquish her right of Dower to the land men
-tioned in the said Indenture and the same hath been
duly Recorded in my Office

Examined
D.R.

Test
Will Fox

(104)

Hall to Hall

This Indenture made and entered into this fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred & sixteen between William Hall and Susannah his Wife of the one part and Stephen Hall of the other part Both of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky Witnesseth that whereas the said William Hall and Susannah his wife have this day bargained and sold unto the said Stephen Hall One Thousand and sixty acres one Quarter & sixteen poles of land by Survey be the same more or less for the sum of two hundred Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Situated and lying in the County of Pulaski and State aforesaid On the Waters of Ottmans Creek and bounded as follows to wit

Beginning on a Burnt Poplar and hickory Thence N 5° West 60 poles to a White oak. Thence North 60 East 95 poles to a red oak in a glade Thence North 71 East 125 poles to the old Military line at two Blacks oak Thence with the said Military line South 25° East

[illegible] North 11 East 125 poles to the old Military line and to the
Blacks Oaks Thence with the said Military line South 25° East
67 poles to a Walnut and Elm. Thence South 35½° West 164 poles
to 2 White oaks Thence North 62° West 6 poles to a maple Thence
North [illegible] West 183 poles to the Beginning With all its appurte-
nances. To have and to hold forever from the said William Hail
and Susannah his wife and every other person claiming in through
or by them unto the said Stephen Hail and his heirs forever and
the said William Hail and Susannah his wife do warrant and
forever defend the said tract or parcel of land against all and
every person or persons whatever unto the said Stephen Hail and his
heirs forever In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands
and seals this day & year above written

William Hail (seal)

The Commonwealth of Kentucky, Clarke County set

William Fox Clerk to the County Court to hold for the County aforesaid
do hereby certify that this Indenture of Warranty and sale from William

Ex. D

[illegible] and [illegible] the [illegible]
or by them unto the said Stephen Hall and his heirs forever and
the said William Hall and Susannah his wife do warrant and
forever defend the said tract or parcel of Land against all and
every person or persons whatever unto the said Stephen Hall and his
heirs forever In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands
and seals the day & year above written

William Hall (seal)

The Commonwealth of Kentucky Clarke County set

William Fox Clerk to the County Court holden for the County aforesaid
do hereby Certify that this Indenture of Bargain and sale from William
Hall to Stephen Hall was produced to me at my office and clerk aforesaid
on the 4th day of July 1846 which was acknowledged by the said William
Hall a party thereto to be his act and deed and the same hath been
duly recorded in my office

Test Wm Fox

Ex. D
Dilw

Continued

Mon. John Seely

On the Motion of Susannah Hail & Christopher Hail who first made oath as the law directs a Certificate is granted them for obtaining letting off Administration on the Estate of William Hail Dec^d. Whereupon the s^d Susannah Hail & Christopher Hail, together with Robert Moreock & John Seely their Security entered into an acknowledged Bond, in the Penalty of $500 conditioned as the Law directs. And it is Ordered that William Smith Esqr John Yates, William Vaughn & Jacob Vaughn or any three of them who being first sworn, do inventory and appraise the personal Estate and Slaves if any late the property of William Hail Dec^d and that the Administration and administrator return a list thereof to the Court.

Present John Seely Esqr

On the Motion of Alexander Adams who was appointed by this Court at a former Term Curator to take charge of the Estate of John Nunn, from the Administration of said Estate, and to take such steps as he thought most advisable for the collection &c of the debts owing said Estate, states that he has collected of said Estate the sum of $30. It is therefore Ordered that said Adams pay over said Sum to William Nunn one of the children Legatees of said Decedent — take his receipt therefor

Information this day being delivered to this Court of the distressed situation of Archibald Stanton which is in a helpless situation owing to indisposition. It is therefore Ordered that Duncan Cheyne be appointed and requested to take charge of the said Stanton and remove him to his said Cheyne's House as soon as practicable for the purpose of taking care of him as aforesaid and it is further represented to the Court that the said Stanton has a horse whereupon it is further Ordered that the said Cheyne be directed also to take charge of his said horse as also any property or estate the said Stanton may have & that the said Cheyne take ~~charge~~ &c of the same for the use and benefit of the said Stanton.

Present Christopher Clouch & John Adams Esq.

Ordered that Achilles Jasper be appointed Guardian to Jerry Harris, Rhoda Harris, Semiramis Harris and Daniel Harris Infant sons of Benjamin Harris dec.d the said Jerry & Rhoda being above the age of fourteen years old makes choice of the said Jasper as their Guardian, a certificate in writing being produced to the Court for said Jerry and Rhoda, as also from Ann Harris the Mother of the Children above named of their consent which was found by the Oath of Eunice Berry, whereupon the said Achilles Jasper entered into an ack.d Bond with John Wheeler & Thomas Jones his sureties conditioned as the law

Continued,

Hon. John Hartigan

On the Motion of Susannah Hail & Christopher Hail
who first made oath as the Law directs a Certificate is
granted them for obtaining Letting of Administration
on the Estate of William Hail Dec.d whereupon the s.d
Susannah Hail & Christopher Hail, together with Robert
Moorock & John Hardy their Securities entered into an
acknowledged Bond in the Penalty of $500 conditioned
as the Law directs And it is Ordered that William Smith
Esq. John Yates, William Vaught & Jacob Vaught
or any three of them who being first sworn, do Inventory
and appraise the personal Estate and Slaves if any
late the property of William Hail Dec.d and that the
Administrators and Administrators Return a list thereof

~~On the Mo. of Christopher Daile Guardian and~~ Dail
admrs of the estate of Mrs Dail dec'd
leave is granted the persons appointed
~~to inventory~~ by this Court to inventory and
appraise the personal estate of said decedent
~~to amend their~~ report and return their
amd report to this Court at the next
Term.

Ord: that the Sheriff collect the C of $ 62
Cts from each Witness within the Cty

144

Hail
Mrs
Inventory

April the 10th 1821

In compliance with the Order of Pulaski County Court March Term, we the undersigned have met and been first sworn to Appraise the Estate of William Hail &c proceeded as follow (Viz)

" 65 barrels of Corn pr barrel $1.50	$97	50
" One Stack of Oats	12	00
" One Mare	40	00
" One plow and utensils	03	50
" One filly	08	00
" One Cow and Calf	12	00
" One yearling	04	00
" Three Axes	05	50
" Two hoes	01	25
" Eleven Pewter plates one butter bason	05	25
" One tin pan two tin cups	00	50
" One flax wheel	02	00
" One Note of hand on Hugh Chambers	05	00

1 One yearling hog and five sows and 31 pigs	22	00
1 One Mare & Saddle		
Total amount	$ 224	50

The above is the appraise bill of the aforesaid Estate a Nelson Cur hand

John Yeatey
William Vaught
Jacob Vaught

Exo.a

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on monday the 3rd day of May 1824 This Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of William Hall Dec.d being Returned to the Court way Ordered to be Recorded and the Same is done accordingly

Test Wm. Fox C.P.C.

317

Hall
Mrs
Admrs
Wm
Hall

As we the Jurors Order of the Pulaski County Court Were Directed to Settle the accounts of Susannah & Christopher Hall Administrators and Administratrix of the Estate of William Hall Decd and make report to the Court Being first duly sworn proceeded as follows to

	$	
Ballance on note	50	00
By receipt	17	00
also by receipt	2	00
by receipt	5	
by receipt	6	38
by note	2	70
by receipt	4	50
by receipt	3	33
by officers receipt	10	60
by receipt	04	00
by receipt	08	16
by receipt	16	25
by receipt	6	75
	$ 140	67
Credit by the ~~Orphans~~ Orphans Bill	$ 115	00
		25 67

After Going through the Notes & ~~Accounts~~ receipts & Vouchers to us we find the Estate to Stand Indebted to the Accounts as above Calculated which is at $25 67 also three Dollars for the Expenses of the Commissioners. Given under our hands this 16th February 1825

Thomas Adams

Jno Parker

[illegible] 1826 P114

[illegible] P135

Feb [illegible], 1827 p.133

P155

P17 & 18 1815

P23 June Term 1815

P26 1815

P30 1815

P31 1815

P32 1815

P36 - 1815

P38 1815 Daniel Clare - jailer

P51 - 1816 Thomas Cay - discharged

P53 - 1816 Stephen Hall appointed militia

P58 - 1816 Aaron Hall - a captain

P59 - 1816 Daniel Clare resign as jailer

P60 - 1816 Thomas Hall

Levi the son of Christ. Tusamit Hail Admrs
of the Estate of Wm Hail Dec'd Ordered
that John Murphy Esq. Thos Hand. Thos
Prescott or any two of them be and hereby
are to settle the Accounts of the
Administrators of the Estate & report
make report to the Court

January 1827
Book 5 page 120

County Court
Sam'l Murphy
Clerk

Ordered that Thomas Stearns summon
the said Administrators to
the next Term of this Court, and show cause

of John Kilham Dec'd the Administrator
a list thereof to the Court

February 1827
Book 5 page 133

The Parties assembled to settle the accounts
of the Administration of the Estate of William
Neal Dec'd this day made their Report
and the same is Ordered to be Recorded

On the motion of John Schenck Adm'r of
the Estate of Peter Hogeboom Dec'd It is Ordered
that Lewis Evans & Christopher Clinch Esq'rs
& Benj'n Pettick or any two of them being first
sworn do settle the accounts of the Administra=

out this amended or a Revised report By Special order of the County Court (Viz)

One Horse	40	—
One plow & utensils	3	50
One filly	4	
One Cow & Calf	12	
One yearlin	4	
Three acres	5	50
two hoes	1	25
Eleven pewter Plates & 1 Bason	5	25
One tin pan Two tin cups		50
One flax Wheel	2	00
One Note of hand on H Chambers	5	11
1 yearling hogs Six Sows & thirty one pigs	22	

one mans saddle ——— 6

115

The above is the Inventory as directed by the County Court to be made out

Given under our hands this 16th day of January 1827

John Yates
William Naught
Jacob Naught

Exd

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on monday the 15th day of January 1827 This Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of William Hall Deceased was produced to the Court and ordered to be recorded and the same is done Accordingly

Test Wm Coffee Clk

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

COURT ORDERS

VOLUME

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

SOMERSET KENTUCKY

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Isaac Hunt

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Record Christopher Hail Wm Surety

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Jun 1806	Pulaski		KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Hail Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Mayes

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, also, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Henry Hewett

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co KY Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Aug 1814	Pulaski		KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Hall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

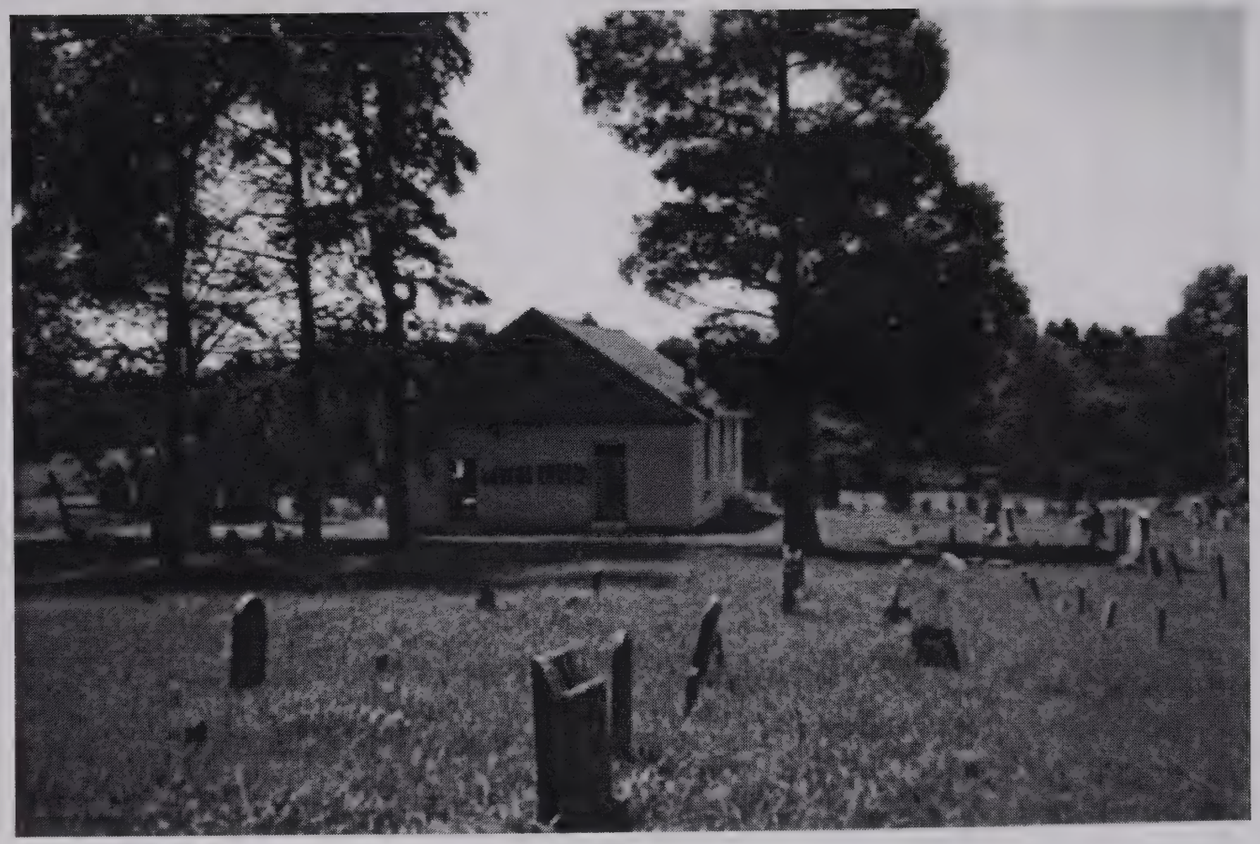
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Hall Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas Mary

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE EVERTON HELPER Send for free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



Family Group Record

Husband **Christopher Hail**

Born	20 Jan 1800	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	14 Dec 1879	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Married	11 Jun 1831	Place	Pulaski, KY
Husband's father	William Hail		
Husband's mother	Susannah Maxey		

Wife **Eleanor Neal**

Born	8 Mar 1796	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Dec 1869	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Charles Neal		
Wife's mother	Silence		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Susannah Hail**

Born	27 Feb 1831	Place	Pulaski, KY
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Sep 1862	Place	Grundy, Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Marcellus Cox		
Married	3 Feb 1848	Place	Pulaski, KY

2 M **William Wade Hail**

Born	3 Mar 1833	Place	Pulaski, KY
Christened		Place	
Died	23 Oct 1895	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Margaret B. Gragg		
Married	2 Dec 1851	Place	Pulaski, KY

3 F **Cynthia Ann Hail**

Born	Abt 1835	Place	Pulaski, KY
Christened		Place	
Died	1913	Place	Lawrence, MO
Buried		Place	
Spouse	William Perry Cox		
Married	4 Mar 1852	Place	Pulaski, KY

4 F **Amanda Jane Hail**

Born	9 Apr 1836	Place	Pulaski, KY
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Feb 1899	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Melanie McNatt Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood TX 77339 USA
Date prepared	6 Jul 2000		man@mail.esc4.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Christopher Hail**
Wife	**Eleanor Neal**

Children List each child in order of birth

4	F	**Amanda Jane Hail**	
	Spouse	Morgan Bryant	
	Married	1853	Place Pulaski, KY
5	M	**Christopher M. Hail**	
	Born	1840	Place Pulaski, KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	1905	Place Pulaski, KY
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth L. Hail	
	Married	13 Dec 1860	Place Pulaski, KY

Notes

HUSBAND - Christopher Hail

Birth and Death - On every census record found, Christopher Hail's birthis shown as 1800. Information received in Nov. 1992, from Gregory L.Roberts, 3109 Huntersglen Ct., Chesapeake, VA 23323, included some records of Harry W. Mills, who appears to be a descendent of John and Sarah (Hail) Cundiff. The birth and death dates for Christopher are partof Mr. Mills' family records. From "Biographical Sketches of the Cox andHail Families" by Henry Jefferson Cox who was a grandson of Christopher: " I now have a letter, of date October 17, 1879, written by grandfather Hail to my mother and his son-in-law, while we were all living in Southwest Missouri' in which he closed with the following: 'Farewell to you, all, --children and grandchildren. This is my last letter ever to write.' Only a few months thereafter, he passed away..."

Pulaski County, Kentucky Deed Book 35, p. 567: "Know all men by thesepresents that whereas Christopher Hail did on the 6th day of Sept 1875 bargain and sell unto John E. Bryan a certain tract of land lying in Pulaski Co., KY and hereinafter described for the consideration of seven hundred dollars in hands paid to him, and whereas the said Hail did on the day afsd execute to said Bryan, a title bond for said land, and whereas the said Hail, in consideration of said title bond and the full payment of the purchase price to him did on the 20th day of May 1878 execute to said John E. Bryan, a deed of General Warranty for said tract of land, but whereas the said Christopher Hail died without acknowledging said deed. Now in order to convey to said John E. Bryan and absolute fee simple title to said tract of land we the undersigned, W.W. Hail, C.M.Hail and Elizabeth his wife, Amanda Bryan late Hail and M. W. Bryan her husband, Synthia A. Cox late Hail and _____ only children of Susannah Cox late Hail, only children grandchildren and heirs at law ofsaid Christopher Hail Decd....."

Henry Jefferson Cox, in his manuscript, says that Christopher Hail was the son of Stephen Hail, Jr. I disagree with this for several reasons .If Christopher Hail was born in 1800, as all the census records and Mr.Mills records indicate, and Stephen Hail and Polly Moody were married in 1803, as recorded in Bedford Co., VA records, then Christopher Hail was Stephen Hail's son by another marriage (of which nothing in anybody's records indicates), he was born out of wedlock, or he was someone else's son. Of all the Hail brothers, it seems most likely that he was William's son.

He was an administrator, along with Susannah Hail, of William's estate.He named daughters Susannah and Cynthia. He named a son William. On the1830 Pulaski Co., KY census, Susannah Hail is the head of the household. One of the males living in the household is age 30-40. Christopher Hail would have just been 30 in that year. Also, in Pulaski Co., KY Wills,Vol. 3-A, pp. 624-25, we find that Elizabeth Maxey, wife of Josiah Maxey (brother of Susannah Maxey Hail) appointed Christopher Hail to act on her behalf for the benefit of her children. Elizabeth Maxey would be Christopher's aunt by marriage and it seems likely that she would ask someone that closely related to attend to this matter.

WIFE - Eleanor Neal

"Ancestors of Flora Ellen Price" by Wilma Sutton Cogdell from the Pulaski County, Kentucky Historical Society Library.

November term of court 1826 - John Tomlinson, admr of estate of CharlesNeal, dec'd...to divide the slaves of Charles Neal - the legatees all present, William Neal excepted...Ellender Neal to have the negro girl Mariah..." (Pulaski County, Kentucky WB 2-329)

Dec 29, 1829, Wm. Smith and Delila his wife sold to Eleanor Neal for $150quit claim to 3 shares or lots of land that Charles Neal resided on -interest we hold by heirship, the share purchased from George Dungans and Nancy his wife and the share

Family Group Record

Husband **Christopher Hail**

Wife **Eleanor Neal**

Notes

WIFE - Eleanor Neal (Continued)

purchased from Greenberry Middleton and Margaret his wife (Pulaski Co., KY DB 7I-150)

Dec 29, 1829, Rebecca Smith, widow of Jonathon Smith dec'd to EleanorNeal for $50 - quite claim to one share of land of Charles Neal dec'd (Pulaski Co., KY DB 7I-151)

Ellenor/Nelly Neal was on the Puaski Co., KY tax lists in 1822, 23, 24 and 1827. On the 1830 census she is listed alone.

CHILD 1 - Susannah Hail

"Brief Life Sketches of the Cox and Hale Families" by Henry Jefferson Cox in the Pulaski County, Kentucky Historical Society Library.

Volume II, "Pulaski County Cemetery Records" by Pulaski County HistoricalSociety, p. 84 - Soule's Chapel Cemetery, E Hwy 80 near Sugar Hill: Susannah Feb 27, 1831 - Sep 17 1862 Consort of Marcellus Cox.

CHILD 2 - William Wade Hail

Birth & Death - "Ancestors of Flora Ellen Price" by Wilma Sutton Cogdell in the Pulaski County, KY Historical Society Library.

Marriage - Denzil Mauldin, P.O. Box 690, Valdez, Alaska 99686-0690.

William Wade Hail was a merchant and farmer.

"Biographical Sketches of the Cox and Hail Families" by Henry JeffersonCox: "Uncle Will Hail, my mother's eldest brother, was born in Pulaski County, Kentucky, near Somerset; and continued to live there in the County. He owned a large 500 acre farm, four miles from Somerset, on which he and wife, Aunt Margaret Gragg Hail, lived for a number of years; and until her death in 1883. To him and Aunt Margaret were born nine children. Following Aunt Margaret's death, Uncle Will moved from the farm to Somerset, that he might have better educational advantages for his children. After moving to town, Uncle Will engaged in Hardware and Furniture Business; and was interested for a time in a Flour Milling Company, of which he was President. He also continued to operate his farm. Shortly after moving to town Uncle Will married Mrs. Mary J.Murfry, and approximately 12 years thereafter, 1895, Uncle Will passed away."

Do not know if there were children by William Wade Hail's second marriage.

CHILD 3 - Cynthia Ann Hail

"Biographical Sketches of the Cox and Hail Families" by Henry Jefferson Cox.

After the death of William Perry Cox, late in December, 1870, Cynthia Ann and her six children moved to Southwest Missouri; and purchased a farmhome of 80 acres of land, two miles west of Marionville, in Lawrence County; and only one mile north of the home of Marcellus Cox.

Cynthia Ann finally sold her farm, bought a house and lot at Marionville,and lived there for several years. She spent her last few years on a farm four miles west of Marionville, with son Dan and wife, Alice, where she passed away, after a short illness, 1913, aged 78, and was interred in Marionville Cemetery. She had just returned home from visiting with Henry Jefferson Cox and his family in Dyer, Tennessee.

CHILD 4 - Amanda Jane Hail

"Biographical Sketches of the Cox and Hail Familes" by Henry Jefferson Cox in the Pulaski Co, KY Historical Society Library: " Aunt Amanda Hail, sister of my mother, Cynthia Ann Hail, and a daughter of Christopher Hail and wife, Nellie Neal Hail, was born and reared in Pulaski County,Kentucky, near Somerset. She married Morgan Bryant, of Pulaski County;and not long after the death of her father, she and Uncle Morgan got possession of her father's old home, out four miles from Somerset on Mt. Vernon Road, at which they lived throughout life. Uncle Morgan died, 1890, and Aunt Amanda, eight years thereafter; both aged approximatelysixty years."

CHILD 5 - Christopher M. Hail

"Ancestors of Flora Ellen Price" by Wilma Sutton Cogdell in the Pulaski County KY Historical Society Library: "Christopher M. Hail b 1840 d 1905 (Somerset Cem, name spelled Hale on stone) m 1859 Elizabeth L. Hail b1844 (Somerset Cem). He was a dry goods merchant in Somerset in 1870 and his father was living with him."

Family Group Record

Husband	**Christopher Hail**
Wife	**Eleanor Neal**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Christopher M. Hail (Continued)

"Biographical Sketches of the Cox and Hail Families" by Henry Jefferson Cox in the Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library: " Uncle Kit (Christopher) a younger brother of William Wade Hail was born in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and lived there for number of years. He married asecond cousin, Elizabeth Hail, daughter of Wesley Hail. He was successful in mercantile business there in Somnerset for many years. To him and wife, Elizabeth, were born fourteen children; only eight of whomlived to be grown. Late in life after all these had married, and moved from the county, and the state, he, too, closed out his business, and moved away."

In 1940, Christopher M.'s children, one son William, was living in Columbus, Ohio; three married daughters in Ludlow, Kentucky; two in Kansas City, Missouri; one in Danville, Kentucky; and another son whereabouts not known.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Christopher HAIL

This Information Obtained From:
(1)Manuscript by Henry J. Cox
(3)1850 Pulaski Co. Census
(4)Pulaski Co. Cem. Records
(5)Pulaski Co. Hist Society-Hail File
(6)Pulaski Co. Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1800			VA	(3)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11Jun1831		Pulaski	KY	(6)
Death	1879		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Hail Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor NEAL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8Mar1796			VA	(5)
Chr'nd					
Death	19Dec1869		Pulaski	KY	(4)
Burial	Somerset	City Cem.	Pulaski	KY	(4)

Compiler Melanie A. Nolan
Address 19907 Pinehurst Tr. Dr.
City, State Humble, Texas 77346
Date Sep1987&Jun1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles NEAL(5) Mother's Maiden Name Silence ? (5)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Susannah HAIL	Birth	3Mar1831		Pulaski	KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse* Marcellus COX	Mar.	1848		Pulaski	KY	(6)
		Death	17Sep1862	Grundy	Pulaski	KY	(4)
		Burial					
2	William Wade HAIL	Birth	3Mar1833		Pulaski	KY	(5)m 2nd
	Full Name of Spouse* Margaret GRAGG	Mar.	2Dec1851		Pulaski	KY	(6)Mary J.
		Death	23Oct1895		Pulaski	KY	(5)Murphy
		Burial	Bradley Chapel		Pulaski	KY	(5)
3	Cynthia HAIL	Birth	ca 1835		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse* William Perry COX	Mar.	4Mar1852		Pulaski	KY	(6)
		Death	1913		Lawrence	MO	(1)
		Burial	Marionville Cem.		Lawrence	MO	(1)
4	Amanda Jane HAIL	Birth	9Apr1836		Pulaski	KY	(5)
	Full Name of Spouse* Morgan Bryant	Mar.	1853		Pulaski	KY	(5)
		Death	3Feb1899		Pulaski	KY	(5)
		Burial					
5	Christopher HAIL	Birth	1840		Pulaski	KY	(3)wife
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth L. HAIL	Mar.	13Dec1860		Pulaski	KY	(6)is 2nd
		Death	1905		Pulaski	KY	(4)cousin
		Burial	Somerset	City Cem.	Pulaski	KY	(4)
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Information from D. L. Roberts			
		Mar.		states that Harry Miller Family			
		Death		Records have:			
		Burial		Christopher Hail			
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		born 20 Jan 1800			
		Mar.		died 14 Dec 1879			
		Death		Eleanor Neal			
		Burial		born 8 Mar 1796			
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		died 19 Dec 1869			
		Mar.		No reason to dispute this.			
		Death		Substantiates belief Christopher			
		Burial		son of William and			
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Susannah (Mary) Hail.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free sample with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Christopher HAIL

This Information Obtained From:
(1)Manuscript by Henry J. Cox
(3)1850 Pulaski Co. Census
(4)Pulaski Co. Cem. Records
(5)Pulaski Co. Hist Society-Hail File
(6)Pulaski Co. Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1800			VA	(3)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11Jun1831		Pulaski	KY	(6)
Death	1879		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor NEAL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8Mar1796			VA	(5)
Chr'nd					
Death	19Dec1869		Pulaski	KY	(4)
Burial	Somerset City Cem.		Pulaski	KY	(4)

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles NEAL(5) Mother's Maiden Name Silence ? (5)

Compiler: Melanie A. Nolan
Address: 19907 Pinehurst Dr.
City, State: Humble, Texas 77346

Date Sep1987&Jun1990

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with title and full description of most genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Susannah HAIL	Birth	3Mar1831		Pulaski	KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse* Marcellus COX	Mar.	1848		Pulaski	KY	(6)
		Death	17Sep1862	Grundy	Pulaski	KY	(4)
		Burial					
2	William Wade HAIL	Birth	3Mar1833		Pulaski	KY	(5)m 2nd
	Full Name of Spouse* Margaret GRAGG	Mar.	2Dec1851		Pulaski	KY	(6)Mary J.
		Death	23Oct1895		Pulaski	KY	(5)Murphy
		Burial	Bradley Chapel		Pulaski	KY	(5)
3	Cynthia HAIL	Birth	ca 1835		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse* William Perry COX	Mar.	4Mar1852		Pulaski	KY	(6)
		Death	1913		Lawrence	MO	(1)
		Burial	Marionville Cem.		Lawrence	MO	(1)
4	Amanda Jane HAIL	Birth	9Apr1836		Pulaski	KY	(5)
	Full Name of Spouse* Morgan Bryant	Mar.	1853		Pulaski	KY	(5)
		Death	3Feb1899		Pulaski	KY	(5)
		Burial					
5	Christopher HAIL	Birth	1840		Pulaski	KY	(3)wife
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth L. HAIL	Mar.	13Dec1860		Pulaski	KY	(6)is 2nd
		Death	1905		Pulaski	KY	(4)cousin
		Burial	Somerset City Cem.		Pulaski	KY	(4)
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

11 Jun 1831 HAIL + NEAL

Know all men by these presents that we Christopher Hail & George Dungan, are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Just & full sum of Fifty pounds, to the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly severally and firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 11th day of June 1831

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Christopher Hail & Ellen Neal of the County of Pulaski, Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

signed sealed & Delivd
In presence of
Jck McKee

Christopher Hail (Seal)
George Dungan (Seal)

Jacob and Catharine Jacob his wife to be their act and deed John S. May Clerk By Solomon Newell D.C." and said deed was on the 22nd day of March 1856 filed in my office for record. Wherefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office

Given under my hand this 27th day of March 1856

Att John S. May Clerk

W. W. Hail & o. To Ex Dec John E. Bry Ex &

C Hail To Ex Mc. Bond John Bryan Ex &

State of Kentucky County of Pulaski Sept 6 A.D. 1870

This indenture of bargain and sale entered into between Christopher Hail of the first part & John Bryan of the second part, witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum seven hundred dollars in hand paid hath bargained and sold to said John Bryan a certain parcel of land lying and being in the County of Pulaski and on the waters of Pitman Creek bounded by Sam Williams on the north Robert Barclay on the east M. N. Bryan on south W. W. Hail & Sam Williams on the west

Thereby bind myself to make said John Bryan a warranter deed to have and to hold forever the foregoing described land

attest: W. W. Hail Christopher Hail
J. N. McNargue

State of Kentucky County of Pulaski Sct.

I John S. May Clerk of the Pulaski County Court do certify that the foregoing title bond from Christopher Hail to John Bryan was this day produced to me in my office and the above proven to be the genuine signature of Christopher Hail by the oaths of W. W. Hail and J. N. McNargue the two subscribing witnesses to said writing, and filed for record

Wherefore I have recorded said instrument and this certificate in my said office

Given under my hand this 30th day of March 1856

Att John S. May Clerk

W. W. Hail & others
To
Deed
John E. Bryan
E V D

Know all men by these presents that whereas Christopher Hail did on the 6th day of Sept 1875 bargain and sell unto John E. Bryan a certain tract of land lying in Pulaski Co. Ky and hereinafter described for the consideration of seven hundred dollars in hand paid to him, and whereas the said Hail did on the day afsd executed to said Bryan a title bond for said land, and whereas the said Hail, in consideration of said title bond, and the full payment of the purchase price to him sid on the 20th day of May 1878 execute to said John E. Bryan a deed of General Warranty for said tract of land; but whereas the said Christopher Hail died without acknowledging said deed.

Now in order to convey to said John E. Bryan an absolute fee simple title to said tract of land, we the undersigned, W. W. Hail C. M. Hail and Elizabeth Hail his wife, Amanda Bryan late Hail and M. N. Bryan her husband Synthia A. Cox late Hail and

only children of Susannah Cox late Hail, only children, grandchildren, and heirs at law of said Christopher Hail Dec'd, in consideration of the execution of the title bond and deed afsd and the full payment of the consideration to our said ancestor, do hereby convey unto said John E. Bryan the afsd tract of land which is described and bounded as follows viz:

A certain tract or parcel of land lying in Pulaski Co Ky on the waters of Pitman Creek, and bounded as follows, to wit:

Beginning on a poplar corner to J. C. Williams line thence N. 81 E 70½ poles to a cedar on Joseph McClellens line thence with said line S 28 E 106 poles to a poplar and dogwood thence S 41 E 75 poles to a white oak and dogwood pointers to a stake in old line division corner to M. N. Bryan land thence N 86¼ W 212 poles to a dogwood on old Cox line thence N 1½ E 40½ poles to a stake J. C. Williams corner, thence J. C. Williams line S 83½ E 89 poles to a stake in an old field thence N 1½ E 88 poles to the beginning

Supposed to contain 120 acres be the same more or less. To have and to hold unto the said John E. Bryan and his heirs and assigns forever. Given under our hands this 11th day of March 1884.

W. H. Nail
Amanda J. Bryan
M. H. Bryan
C. M. Nail
E. J. Nail

State of Kentucky
County of Pulaski } S.C.

I, John S. May Clerk of the Pulaski County Court do certify that the foregoing deed from Christopher Neils Nail to John E. Bryan was on the 11th day of March 1884 produced to me in my office and acknowledged by W. H. Nail to be his act and deed and on the 30th day of April 1884 produced to H. K. McKinney my deputy and acknowledged before him by M. H. Bryan and Amanda J. Bryan his wife to be their act and deed in due form of law as appears from the following indorsement of said deputy on said deed, to wit: "1884 April 30th Acknowledged before me by Amanda J. Bryan and M. H. Bryan to be their act and deed. John S. May Clerk By H. K. McKinney D.C." and said deed was on the 15th day of August 1884 produced to Solomon Newell my deputy and acknowledged before him by C. M. Nail and E. J. Nail his wife to be their act and deed in due form of law as appears from the following indorsement of said deputy on said deed, to wit: "1884 August the 15th Acknowledged before me in due form of law by C. M. Nail and E. J. Nail his wife to be their act and deed. John S. May Clk By Solomon Newell D.C." and said deed was on the 30th day of March 1886 filed in my office for record. Wherefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office.

Given under my hand this 30th day of March 1886.

Attest John S. May Clerk

X.
W. J. Spears
J. Z. Dudd
Thos. D. Dick

Ex. Adelrd
Thos. Dick
8-20-1891

Supposed to contain 160 acres be the same more or less. To have and to hold unto the said John E. Bryan and his heirs and assigns forever. Given under our hands this 11th day of March 1884.

W. H. Nail
Amanda J. Bryan
M. H. Bryan
C. M. Nail
E. J. Nail

State of Kentucky
County of Pulaski } Sct.

I, John S. May, Clerk of the Pulaski County Court do certify that the foregoing deed from Christopher Nails Heirs to John E. Bryan was on the 11th day of March 1884 produced to me in my office and acknowledged by W. H. Nail to be his act and deed and on the 30th day of April 1884 produced to H. K. McKinney my deputy and acknowledged before him by M. H. Bryan and Amanda J. Bryan his wife to be their act and deed in due form of law as appears from the following indorsement of said deputy on said deed, to wit: "1884, April 30th Acknowledged before me by Amanda J. Bryan and M. H. Bryan to be their act and deed. John S. May Clk By H. K. McKinney D.C." and said deed was on the 15th day of August 1884 produced to Solomon Newell my deputy and acknowledged before him by C. M. Nail and E. J. Nail his wife to be their act and deed in due form of law as appears from the following indorsement of said deputy, on said deed, to wit: "1884 August the 15th Acknowledged before me in due form of law by C. M. Nail and E. J. Nail his wife to be their act and deed. John S. May Clk By Solomon Newell D.C." and said deed was on the 30th day of March 1886 filed in my office for record. Wherefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office.

Given under my hand this 30th day of March 1886.

Attest John S. May Clk

W. J. Spears
F. Z. Dick
Thos. D. Dick

E. V. Adelrd
Thos. Dick
8-30-1891

Supposed to contain 120 acres be the same more or less. To have and to hold unto the said John E. Bryan and his heirs and assigns forever. Given under our hands this 11th day of March 1884.

W. H. Nail
Amanda J. Bryan
M. H. Bryan
C. M. Nail
E. J. Nail

State of Kentucky
County of Pulaski } Sct.

I, John S. May Clerk of the Pulaski County Court do certify that the foregoing deed from Christopher Nails Heirs to John E. Bryan was on the 11th day of March 1884 produced to me in my office and acknowledged by W. H. Nail to be his act and deed and on the 30th day of April 1884 produced to H. K. McKinney my deputy and acknowledged before him by M. H. Bryan and Amanda J. Bryan his wife to be their act and deed in due form of law as appears from the following indorsement of said deputy on said deed, to wit: "1884 April 30th Acknowledged before me by Amanda J. Bryan and M. H. Bryan to be their act and deed John S. May Clerk By H. K. McKinney D.C." and said deed was on the 15th day of August 1884 produced to Solomon Newell my deputy and acknowledged before him by C. M. Nail and E. J. Nail his wife to be their act and deed in due form of law as appears from the following indorsement of said deputy on said deed, to wit: "1884 August the 15th Acknowledged before me in due form of law by C. M. Nail and E. J. Nail his wife to be their act and deed John S. May Clk By Solomon Newell D.C." and said deed was on the 30th day of March 1886 filed in my office for record. Wherefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office.

Given under my hand this 30th day of March 1886.

A. M. John S. May Clerk

W. J. Spears
J. Z. Dick
Thos. D. Dick

Ex. Adelr
Thos. Dick
8-20-1891

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 35

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 16, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 72

1883-86

DEEDS

1883
35
1886

PULASKI
COUNTY

and recorded in the Pulaski County Clerk's office, Deed Book No 32 Page 551, the same being one fifth (1/5) of their interest held by said Foster in 50 acres of land on the waters of Indian Creek, 50 acres on Beaver Fork of Indian Creek, 100 acres on the waters of Indian Creek, which interest as aforesaid is fully described in the aforesaid deed of Foster to Harris, said deed is referred to as a part hereof for full description, and the same interest conveyed to the said Matthew Allen party of the first part by S. J. Stapleton & wife on the 6th day of June 1884, said deed recorded in Deed Book 34 Page 406. To have and to hold unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging with covenant of General Warranty.

Witness my hand this 2nd day of May 1885.

Matthew Allen

State of Kentucky
County of Pulaski } Set.

I, John S. May, Clerk of the Pulaski County Court, do certify that the foregoing deed from Matthew Allen to L. D. McPherson, was on the 2nd day of May 1885, produced to me, in my office, and acknowledged before me by the said Matthew Allen to be his act and deed, and was at the same time filed for record: wherefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office.

Given under my hand, this 8th day of May 1885.

John S. May Clerk.

J. W. Hail wife to J. Deed Jonathan Taylor

This deed of conveyance made and entered into, this May 4th 1885, between J. W. Hail and Lucy Hail, his wife, parties of the first part and Johnathan Taylor, party of the second part, witnesseth, that for and in consideration of one hundred dollars in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the parties of the first part do hereby sell and convey unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, the following described real estate, to wit: the undivided one fourth interest in a certain tract of land lying in Pulaski County Kentucky, on the waters of Hilburn's fork of Indian Creek, containing 200 acres be the same more or less.

Rec'd & delivered to Jonathan Taylor

J. B. & J. H. Linsler to J. Deed James & J. J. Ferguson

24

And bounded as follows, beginning on a large white oak and Gum Andrew Higginbotham's corner, running thence S.25 E.54 poles to a black oak and sourwood, S.68 E. 42 poles to a chestnut & black oak, N.22 E.30 poles to an oak Cards Corner, N.48 W.36 poles to two white oaks on a ridge N.20 W.104 poles to a black oak & sourwood, N.26 E.4 poles to a black oak corner beginning, thence N.52 E.100 poles crossing the Kilburn fork to a white oak & black oak, thence N.24 W.40 poles to a stake, N.60 W.250 poles to a stake, due S.60 poles to a stake, S.60 E.152 poles to a stake, due S.124 poles to a stake, due West 166 poles to a stake, due S.56 poles to a white oak Andrew Higginbotham's corner, his line N.81 E.54 poles to two white oaks, his corner, his line S.84 E.140 poles to the beginning, and being the same 200 acres land patented to Thomas H. Doolin 24th May 1841, patent No 2776. To have and to hold unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever with covenant of general warranty.

In testimony whereof witness our hands the day and date first above written.

J. W. Hail
Lucy Hail

State of Kentucky,
County of Pulaski } Set.

I, John S. May, Clerk of the Pulaski County Court, do certify that the foregoing deed from J. W. Hail & wife, Lucy Hail, to Jonathan Taylor, was on the 4th day of May 1885 produced to me, in my office, and acknowledged before me by the said J. W. Hail & Lucy Hail, to be their act and deed, and was at the same time filed for record; wherefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office.

Given under my hand this 8th day of May 1885

Att John S. May Clerk.

J. B. & J. H. Girdler To Deed James & J. J. Maguire.

This Indenture made and entered into this 1st day of September, A.D. 1865 by and between J. B. & J. H. Girdler and Vilitha Girdler, his wife, of Pulaski County and State of Kentucky, of the first part and James & J. J. Maguire of the County and State aforesaid of the second part, witnesseth, that for and in consideration of Twenty four hundred

W. W. Hail & others

To

John E. Bryan

Ex &

Deed

Know all men by these presents that whereas Christopher Hail did on the 6th day of Sept 1875 bargain and sell unto John E. Bryan a certain tract of land lying in Pulaski Co. Ky and hereinafter described for the consideration of seven hundred dollars in hand paid to him, and whereas the said Hail did on the day afd execute to said Bryan a title bond for said land, and whereas the said Hail, in consideration of said title bond and the full payment of the purchase price to him did on the 20th day of May 1878 execute to said John E. Bryan a deed of General Warranty for said tract of land, but whereas the said Christopher Hail died without acknowledging said deed.

Now in order to convey to said John E. Bryan an absolute fee simple title to said tract of land, we the undersigned, W. W. Hail C. M. Hail and Elizabeth Hail his wife, Amanda Bryan late Hail and M. N. Bryan her husband, Synthia A. Cox late Hail and

only children of Susannah Cox late Hail, only children, grandchildren, and heirs at law of said Christopher Hail Dec'd, in consideration of the execution of the title bond and deed afsd and the full payment of the consideration to our said ancestor, do hereby convey unto said John E. Bryan the afsd tract of land which is described and bounded as follows viz:

A certain tract or parcel of land lying in Pulaski Co. Ky on the waters of Pitman Creek and bounded as follows, to wit:

Beginning on a poplar corner to J. C. Williams line thence N 81 E 70½ poles to a cedar on Joseph McAdens line thence with said line S 28 E 106 poles to a poplar and dogwood thence S 4 E 75 poles to a white oak and dogwood pointers to a stake in old line division corner (Mc. T. Brand land) then (N 86¼ W 212 poles to a dogwood on old Cox line thence N 1½ E 40½ poles to a stake J. C. Williams corner, thence J. C. Williams line S 83½ E 39 poles to a stake in an old field thence N 1½ E 88 poles to the beginning.

Supposed to contain 120 acres be the same more or less. To have and to hold unto the said John E. Bryan and his heirs and assigns forever. Given under our hands this 11th day of March 1884.

W. W. Hail
Amanda J. Bryan
M. N. Bryan
C. M. Hail
E. F. Hail

State of Kentucky
County of Pulaski } Sct.

I, John S. May Clerk, of the Pulaski County Court do certify that the foregoing deed from Christopher Hail's Heirs to John E. Bryan was on the 11th day of March 1884 produced to me in my office and acknowledged by W. W. Hail to be his act and deed and on the 30th day of April 1884 produced to H. L. McKinney my deputy and acknowledged before him by M. N. Bryan and Amanda J. Bryan his wife to be their act and deed in due form of law, as appears from the following indorsement of said deputy on said deed to wit: "1884 April 30th Acknowledged before me

M.
To
Tho
E
C
8

by Amanda J. Bryan and M. N. Bryan to be their act and deed. John S. May Clerk By H. K. McKinney D.C." and said deed was on the 15th day of August 1884 produced to Solomon Newell my deputy and acknowledged before him by C. M. Hail and E. J. Hail his wife to be their act and deed in due form of law, as appears from the following indorsement of said deputy, on said deed, to wit: "1884 August the 15th Acknowledged before me in due form of law by C. M. Hail and E. J. Hail his wife to be their act and deed John S. May Clk By Solomon Newell D.C." and said deed was on the 30th day of March 1886 filed in my office for record. Wherefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office.

Given under my hand this 30th day of March 1886.

A. H. John S. May Clerk

5002 Alta Vista Rd.
Bethesda, Md. 20814

June 29, 1990

Melanie A. Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Dr.
Humble, Tex. 77346

Dear Melanie,

I have read over your letter and the enclosures you sent on your Hail/Haile family several times. I do agree that you have very strong evidence that Christopher was a son of William & Susannah (Maxey) Hail and not of Stephen, Jr.

If a man died intestate his wife was usually appointed to serve as administrator. Quite often if she was unable to do this (for health reasons, etc.) she relinquished this right to her eldest son or son-in-law. Also, it's not uncommon for a widow and son to serve together.

I have a suggestion that might help you prove it. See if you can secure the microfilm (through a branch of the Mormon library if you're near one) of the Court Order Books* (sometimes referred to as Minute books) of the period in which he died. (They may or may not be indexed, so you have to go through each page.) Quite often heirs would be named if there were slaves or other valuable property to be disposed of. It's the only way I've proved relationships in many cases.

I have heard from very few people who were descended from Hail/Maxey marriages. The few I did were so long ago -- I've been doing this for 20 years -- I can't remember who they were. I have a few pages of marriages, abstracts of wills (Francis, Richard, Stephen, Sr.), etc., so I know who you're talking about to some extent. There were a lot of men with the Hail name in Bedford & Franklin Counties, so you just about have to research every one.

Sorry I can't be of more help, but good luck with your search.

Sincerely,
Edythe
Edythe Maxey Clark

P.S. Susannah Maxey was a daughter of Josiah & Phebe (?) Maxey, and not of his first wife.

* the appointment of administrator(s) is usually in these books.

where stands the city of Lexington. She met and married William McGavic and settled in Fleming County, where she passed the remainder of her days. James Vansant was a consistent and faithful member of the Presbyterian Church of Flemingsburg, Ky.

VERNON L. VAUGHN was born in Estill County, Ky., May 3, 1863. His father, John W. Vaughn, was born in Clark County, Ky., in 1839, has followed farming and school-teaching all his life, and now resides in Estill County, on a farm. He is a son of Samuel Vaughn, also a native of Clark County, a well-to-do farmer, and a son of Elijah Vaughn, a native of Virginia, who settled in Clark County at an early date. John W. Vaughn was married, about 1860, to Miss Ann Stewart, of Powell County. To this union were born nine children: Mattie, Vernon L., Joseph, Mollie, Troy, Samuel J., George W., Bessie and Hood. Vernon L. was brought up on the farm, and received his education from the Elliott Institute, Madison County, Ky., and Nelson College, Cincinnati, O. In 1882 he commenced school-teaching, which vocation he followed until 1885, and in August, 1886, was elected county clerk of Estill County, on the Democratic ticket, and is the present incumbent of that office. He is a young man of good moral character, and has always been regarded as sober and industrious. He is a member of the F. & A. M. fraternity.

O. H. WADDLE was born in Pulaski County, Ky., March 4, 1851. He is a son of William and Maria (Ham) Waddle. William Waddle was born in Pulaski County, Ky., in 1825, of which county he was deputy sheriff for two or three terms, was constable for a number of years, and has served as magistrate some time, in which latter capacity he is still acting. He resides three miles from Somerset on a farm. His parents were William and Sallie (Waddle) Waddle; the former, a native of Garrard County, Ky., was a farmer all his life. Mrs. Maria (Ham) Waddle was born in Pulaski County, a daughter of Adolphus and Mahala (Hail) Ham. Adolphus Ham was a native of North Carolina, and followed agricultural pursuits. O. H. Waddle was educated at the common schools and at the Masonic College, Somerset, Ky. In 1872 he began the study of law with Judge T. Z. Morrow, and was admitted to the bar in 1873. He then went to Louisville, Ky., and attended the Law School, from which institution he graduated in March, 1874. He subsequently returned to Somerset, where he has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. He practiced in partnership with Will C. Curd for about eight years, since which he has been alone. January 20, 1875, he married Miss Mary Austin Hail, of Somerset, Ky., a daughter of J. W. and Lucy (Phillips) Hail. Of the eight children born to them seven are living, viz: Edwin M., Robert B., Kate, Lucy, William, Grace and Andrew. Mr. and Mrs. Waddle are members of the Christian Church. Mr. Waddle is a member of the I. O. O. F., has been Noble Grand and represented his lodge in the Grand Lodge. He votes with the Democrats.

W. A. WADDLE was born in Pulaski County, Ky., October 24, 1858, and is a son of William and Maria (Ham) Waddle. William Waddle, also a native of Pulaski County, was born in 1825; he served as deputy sheriff of his native county two or three terms, was constable for a number of years, and is now magistrate, in which latter capacity he has served several years. He resides three miles from Somerset on a farm. His parents were William and Sallie (Waddle) Waddle, the former of whom, a native of Garrard County, Ky., was a farmer all his life. Maria (Ham) Waddle, also a native of Pulaski County, is a daughter of Adolphus and Mahala (Hail) Ham. Adolphus Ham was born in North Carolina, and was also a farmer by occupation. W. A. Waddle received his education at the common schools and at the Masonic College, Somerset, Ky. He was reared on the farm, and was an extensive stock-dealer until 1876, when, in partnership with his brother, John H., he opened a general store in Somerset, and has since devoted his entire time to mercantile pursuits, under the firm name of Waddle Bros. December 12, 1873, he married Miss Bettie C. Curd, of Louisville, Ky., a daughter of L. and Rebecca (Woods) Curd. They are the parents of two children, Norman and

Lance. Mrs. Waddle is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Mr. Waddle is a member of the K. of H., was Grand Dictator one term, and in political preference is a Democrat.

JOHN H. WADE, M. D., is a native of Carter County, Ky., was born June 18, 1848, and is a son of Alfred and Mary (Rucker) Wade, who were born in Prince Edward County, Va., and Carter County, Ky., respectively. His maternal grandfather, Elza Rucker, was born near Richmond, Va., came to Kentucky after having served in the war of 1812, under Col. Croghan, at Fort Sandusky, and died here in 1855. Alfred Wade was born in 1825, was a merchant and farmer, and died in 1848. Dr. John H. Wade was reared in Catlettsburg, to which place his widowed mother had removed about the year 1851, and at which place she still lives. In his childhood years the Doctor was taken care of by an uncle, John Clark, a Scotchman by birth, a merchant and a pioneer of eastern Kentucky, whose death took place in December, 1863. The Doctor received his elementary education in the schools of Catlettsburg, and read medicine there under J. D. Kincaid. Subsequently, in 1872, he graduated from the Louisville Medical College; he began practice on the Big Sandy, and in 1879 settled in Ashland, Boyd County, where he has since been actively engaged in his profession. May 11, 1876, he married Miss Kate Geiger, daughter of William L. Geiger, of Ashland. The Doctor is a Knight Templar, and in politics is a Democrat.

GEORGE W. WAIT, a merchant of Somerset, Ky., was born in Somerset, July 19, 1850. He is a son of C. and Mary (Newell) Wait. C. Wait was born in Massachusetts in 1792, and located in in Somerset, Ky., when a young man. He manufactured salt five miles from Somerset for a number of years, and for many years was engaged in banking. He represented Pulaski County in both houses of the Legislature for four or five terms, and took an active part in educational matters. He was regarded as one of the best citizens of eastern and southern Kentucky; he died in 1868. Mary (Newell) Wait, a native of Pulaski County, is a daughter of John M. Newell, a native of Virginia. G. W. Wait is the second of six children, viz: John, George W., Frank, M. F., H. C. and Maggie. Mr. Wait received his education at the common schools and at the Masonic College, Somerset, Ky. In 1872 he opened a general store in Somerset and has ever since been engaged in mercantile pursuits, under the firm name of Wait Bros. February 24, 1874, he married Linn S. Sanders, of Pulaski County, a daughter of G. W. and Jane (Long) Sanders. Six children have blessed their union, viz: Cy, Ed, Harry, William, Clark and Kinkade. Mrs. Wait is a member of the Baptist Church, while Mr. Wait affiliates with the Presbyterian. In politics he is Democratic.

JAMES M. WALDECK, a practicing physician of West Liberty, Morgan County, Ky., was born in Morgan County, March 19, 1841. His father, Alexander S., a native of Lewis County, Va., was born in 1813, and settled in West Liberty, Ky., about 1836; he was a tanner by trade, which he followed in connection with farming all his life. About 1837 he married Miss Rhoda Maxey, a daughter of Colvil and Leah (Cassity) Maxey, of Bath County, Ky. To their union were born the following children: James M., Leah, Sarah J. Amessetta D., Luella, Margaret E. and Alexander D. James M. Waldeck was reared in West Liberty, receiving his education at that place and Mount Sterling. He began the study of medicine when quite young, and had just commenced active practice when the late war broke out. In 1862 he enlisted in the Confederate army, Company B, Twenty-fifth Wisconsin Regiment, and served until the close of the war, most of the time, however, acting as surgeon. After the war he resumed the practice of medicine at West Liberty, which he has since continued very successfully, and is now regarded as one of the leading practitioners of his profession in eastern Kentucky. March 18, 1868, he married Miss Perry A. Howerton, a daughter of Perry and Sarah A. (Cottle) Howerton, of Morgan County. They have nine children, viz: James A., William W., Lou E., Mary B., Curran M.,

KENTUCKY.

A HISTORY OF THE STATE,

EMBRACING

A CONCISE ACCOUNT OF THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE VIRGINIA COLONY; ITS EXPANSION WESTWARD, AND THE SETTLEMENT OF THE FRONTIER BEYOND THE ALLEGHANIES; THE ERECTION OF KENTUCKY AS AN INDEPENDENT STATE, AND ITS SUBSEQUENT DEVELOPMENT.

—BY—

W. H. PERRIN. J. H. BATTLE G. C. KNIFFIN

EIGHTH EDITION.

ILLUSTRATED WITH NUMEROUS ENGRAVINGS.

LOUISVILLE, KY., CHICAGO, ILL.:
F. A. BATTEY AND COMPANY
1888.

day and date above written

John Ashley (Seal)
Elizabeth Ashley (Seal)

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Set-
I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this deed of conveyance from John Ashley and Elizabeth Ashley his wife to Instant Day was this day produced to me in my Office by the Parties aforesaid and acknowledged by the John Ashley to be his act and deed and the said Elizabeth Ashley being examined by me privately and apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver said writing and wishes not to retract it = and acknowledged said writing again shown and explained to her to be her act and deed and consents that the same may be recorded-
Whereupon said Deed together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my Office-Given under my hand this 12th day of February 1876

Wm Fox Clk

Examined &c.

Ex. Rec.

Deed to McAlis

Hail to Cox

This Indenture of bargain and Sale made and entered into this 14th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty five between Christopher Hail and Nelly his wife of the County of Pulaski on the one part and William Cox of the C. aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Christo Hail and Nelley his wife for and in consideration of the Sum of two dollars to them in hand paid to the said William Cox the receipt is hereby acknowledged hath this day and date above written granted bargained and Sold unto the said Cox and his heirs forever the following Boundary of Land (to wit) BEGINNING at a Pole Thos Clear old line east of his house thence due South four poles to a cedar Bush and Poinmon thence S 82 W 54 poles to a double dogwood thence due North four poles to a white oak in Clears line thence said line N 14 East 18 poles to a white oak where once stood a Black oak his corner thence his line to the BEGINNING to have and to Hold the aforesaid Boundary a tract of land with all and Singular its appurtenances to him the

to him the said William Cox and his heirs forever from me or my heirs or I will defend the title against claim or claims of all and every other person

In Testimony hereof I have set my hand and seal this day and date above written -

Attest
Isaac Hayes
Allen J Cox

Christopher Hail (Seal)
Nelly Hail (Seal)

Ed
Ex

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Set -
I William Fox clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of Conveyance from Christopher Hail to William Cox was this day produced to me in my office and proven by the oaths of Allen J Cox & Isaac Hayes subscribing witnesses thereto to be the act and Deed of the said Christopher Hail - Whereupon said Deed together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office
Given under my hand this 13th day of February 1846
Attest Will Fox Clk

Luber to McAlister

This Indenture of bargain & sale made and entered into this 26th day of September 1845 between Andrew Luber of the County of Pulaski & State of Kentucky of the one part & Robert McAlister of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Andrew Luber for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the aforesaid Robert McAlister one tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County and State aforesaid containing by survey ninety acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows (to wit) BEGINNING at a Rock & Sickamore in an old field thence S 88½ W 66 poles to a stake S 44 E 78 poles to a hickory thence N 85 E 20 poles to a hickory thence S 47 E 66 poles to a stone thence S 12 E 72 poles to the BEGINNING To Have and To Hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land to the said Robert McAlister and the said Andrew Luber doth forever warrant and defend the title to the said Robert McAlister his heirs or assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 12

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 78

1842-46

to the Covenant and agree to find the said Flem Turpin a sufficiency of good Wholesome diet & lodging and all other necessaries so long as he shall serve him the said Cornelius Moore and have him taught all the common arts and mysteries of the business and also to have him the said Flem Turpin learned to read & write, and Common arithmetick including the rule of three and to treat him in a humane and tender manner in all things and at the expiration of the said Flem Turpin's term of service (which is about 9 years old) the said Cornelius Moore is to give him three hundred & ten shillings and decent new suit of clothes —

In Witness Whereof the said William M. Fox as Clerk aforesaid and the said Cornelius F. Moore have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals this 16th day of November 1846

Signed sealed & ackd } Wm M. Fox Clerk on
in presence of the Court } behalf of Flem Turpin &
Cornelius F. Moore &c

State of Kentucky Pulaski County Court to wit

At a County Court held for the County aforesaid at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on Monday the 16th day of November 1846

The foregoing Indenture of Apprenticeship was signed & acknowledged by William M. Fox Clerk aforesaid & Cornelius F. Moore & ordered to be recorded & the same is done accordingly —

Wm M. Fox Clk

Examined

Examined

Hail to Cox &c

This Indenture of bargain and sale made and entered into this 14th day of June 1845 by & between Christo Hail and Nelly his wife of the Co. of Pulaski Co and State of Kentucky on the one part and Hannah Cox wife of Allen J. Cox & her children on the other part all of the County and State aforesaid witnesseth that the said Christo Hail & Nelly his wife for and in consideration of the love and affection that they have for Hannah Cox the wife of the said Allen J. Cox we do by these presents give grant and confirm unto the said Hannah Cox & her children by the said her husband a certain tract or parcel of land lying in Pulaski

Sold & Rec'd April 1847

Bartlett heirs to Coffey

on the Waters of Pelman's Creek and bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning at a White Oak sapling and Black Oak ~~[illegible]~~ Walnut tree where Samuel Williams line joins Esomes line thence N 26 East 16 poles to a Black Oak thence N 20 & 48 poles to a poplar and Mulberry tree thence N 77 East 100 poles to a Dogwood and Sugar tree thence N 50 East 126 poles to a Beach & Born Bean standing on a Branch thence South 16 East 78 poles to a White Oak thence South 52 East 72 poles to a Black Oak and Hickory tree on a Military line, thence N 67 West 152 poles to a White Oak thence South 56 West 179 poles to the Beginning — To Have and To Hold all the above tract or parcel of land with the exception a Good two acres that has been deeded off of said tract to William Godly and the said Christ. Hail and Nelly his wife do bind themselves to Warrant and Defend the title of said land to Hannah Cox and Children as aforesaid her heirs forever against the Claim or Claims of Mankind and against the Claim or Claims of all and every other person Claiming by through or under them — In Testimony Whereof we have set our hands and seals this day and date above Written

Christopher Hail (seal)

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Sc

(Examined) I William McFix Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of Conveyance from Christopher Hail to Hannah Cox & Children wife of Allen J Cox was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Christopher Hail to be his act & Deed — Whereupon said Deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly recorded in my office Given under my hand this 16th day of Nov 1846 —

Wm McFix clerk

Deed to Allen Cox April 1849

Beaty's heirs to Coffey

This Indenture of Bargain Sale and Conveyance made and entered into this 13th day of April A D 1846 between John Coffey and Nancy his wife late Beaty John M Newell and Margret his wife late Margret Beaty William Beaty James

Husband: William W. Hail, [48.75s]

Born:	3 Mar 1833	in:	KY
Married:	BEF 1853	in:	KY?
Died:	23 Oct 1895	in:	(Pulaski)KY
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Margaret B. Gragg, [48.75]

Born:	7 Oct 1835	in:	(Pulaski)KY
Died:	3 Jan 1883	in:	(Pulaski)KY
Father:	William B. Gragg, [48.7]		
Mother:	Elizabeth F. Kenney, [48.7s]		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Martin A. Hail, [48.751]	
	Born:	7 Jul 1854	in: Pulaski)KY
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	18 Aug 1854	in: (Pulaski)KY
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Mary Jane Hail, [48.752]	
	Born:	18 Mar 1856	in: (Pulaski)KY
F	Married:	31 Mar 1872	in: (Pulaski)KY
	Died:	1879	in: (Pulaski)KY
	Spouse:	Evin S. Savage, [48.752s]	
3	Name:	John Wesley Hail, [48.753]	
	Born:	25 May 1858	in: (Pulaski)KY
M	Married:	6 Jun 1889	in: (Pulaski)KY
	Died:	1918	in: (Pulaski)KY
	Spouse:	Amanda E. Meece, [48.753s]	
4	Name:	Sarah Ellen Hail, [48.754]	
	Born:	18 Jul 1861	in: (Pulaski)KY
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	William S. Hail, [48.755]	
	Born:	ABT 1865	in: (Pulaski)KY
M	Married:	13 Jun 1886	in: (Pulaski)KY
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Mary T. Campbell, [48.755s]	
6	Name:	Charles B. Hail, [48.756]	
	Born:	ABT 1868	in: KY
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Amanda L. Hail, [48.757]	
	Born:	ABT 1870	in: KY
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:	Brent P. Hail, [48.758]	
	Born:	ABT 1872	in: KY
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Wade Hall

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Ancestors of Flora Ellen Price by Wilma Sutton Rogers

(2) Pulaski Co. Marr. Records

(3) Henry Jefferson Cox Manuscript

(4) Daniel Martin from 1880 Census

9 Children

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Mar 1833		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Dec 1851		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Death	23 Oct 1895		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Burial	Bradley's Chapel		Pulaski	KY	(1)

Places of Residence Brindy (Pulaski Co.) KY

Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Mary J. Murfry

His Father Christopher Hall Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Hall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret B. Gragg (1)(2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Oct 1835			KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Jan 1883		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Burial	Bradley's Chapel		Pulaski	KY	(1)

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary Jane	Birth	1857		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John Wesley	Birth	May 1858		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1880		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death	1918		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Amanda Meece	Burial	Bradley's	Chapel	Pulaski	KY	(1)
3	William S.	Birth	1866		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1886		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death	1903		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Mary T. Campbell	Burial	Bradley's	Chapel	Pulaski	KY	(1)
4	Charles Barom	Birth	22 Jul 1868		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1897		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	(3)	Death	17 Feb 1959		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Barbara Haynes	Burial	Somerset Cem		Pulaski	KY	(1)
5	Amanda L. (4)	Birth	1871		Pulaski	KY	all born in Ky - Mother's Kentucky
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	(3)	Death					
	J. T. Daugherty	Burial					
6	Brent P. (4)	Birth	1873		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Wesley Hail

This Information Obtained From: (1) Ancestors of Flora Ellen Price Cy Wilma Butter Coffield (4) Dewitt Nauiter Born 1907 1910 Married

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May 1858		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1880		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Death	1918		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Burial	Bradleys	Chapel	Pulaski	KY	(1)

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Wade Hail Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Bragg

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Price

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 1858				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elmer P.	Birth	Nov 1882		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Charley B.	Birth	Sept 1887		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Everett	Birth	May 1889		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mary L.	Birth	Sept 1889		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Virgil	Birth	Sept 1895		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1903		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Burial	Bradleys	Chapel	Pulaski	KY	(1)
6	Clara B.	Birth	July 1898		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	William R. (4)	Birth	May 1881		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *William L. Hill*

This Information Obtained From: *1900 Pulaski Co. KY Census*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	*1866*				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	*1886*				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *William Wade Hill* Mother's Maiden Name *Margaret Gragg*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary T. Campbell*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Alice C.*	Birth	*Sep 1887*		*Pulaski*	*KY*	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*Wade H.*	Birth	*Aug 1895*		*Pulaski*	*KY*	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	*Russell S.*	Birth	*Sep 1899*		*Pulaski*	*KY*	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free sample copy. Use and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Morgan Bryant

This Information Obtained From: Biographical Sketches of the Early and Leading Families by Henry Jefferson Cox, 1946

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1863		Pulaski	KY	
Death	1890		Pulaski	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Jane Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Apr 1836		Pulaski	KY	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Feb 1899		Pulaski	KY	
Burial					

Lived at Christopher Hail homeplace 4 Mi from Somerset on Mt. Vernon Rd.

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Christopher Hail Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Reed

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nannie	Birth			Pulaski	KY	moved to Indiana Died in 1882
	Full Name of Spouse* H. A. Gilliland	Mar.	1874		Pulaski	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Jennie	Birth	1872		Pulaski	KY	2 children Died young
	Full Name of Spouse* George A. Sloan	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Pericles	Birth			Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mollie	Birth			Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1929				
		Burial					
5	Sam	Birth			Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1935				
		Burial					
6	Belle	Birth			Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1936				
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Baby girl died in infancy & 3 other in early life			
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, also, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 U.S.A. TRY OUR MONTHLY HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

"Uncle Kit"

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Christopher M. Hail

This Information Obtained From: (1) Ancestors of Flora Ellen Price by Wilma Cutter Clogdill p. 111 (2) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Recds (3) 1880 Pulaski Co. KY Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1840		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Dec 1860		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Death	1905				
Burial	Somerset Cem.	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	(1)

Places of Residence

Occupation Dry Goods Merch. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Christopher Hail Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Hail

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth L. Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1844		Pulaski	KY	
Chr'nd					
Death	1886		Pulaski	KY	
Burial	Somerset Cem.	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	

Wife is 2nd Cousin-Dau of Wesley Hail

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Wesley Hail Mother's Maiden Name Leah Phillips

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mollie A	Birth	1862		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Wm. H.	Birth	1867		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Nellie	Birth	1866		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* John S. Mason	Mar.	1884		Pulaski	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mag. L.	Birth	1868		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John Brent	Birth	1870		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary C. Dillier	Mar.	1898				
		Death					
		Burial					
6	George W.	Birth	Ca 1871		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	James H.	Birth	Ca 1873		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Carrol R.	Birth	Ca 1876		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Parlee (3) b 1878 Pulaski Co.	Birth	In Biographical sketches of the Co.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	and Hale's Families by Lenny Gifs. Co.				
		Death	"fourteen children, only 9				
		Burial	lived to be grown. All named				
10		Birth	from Cens. & Bible.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		John B. Hale 1900 Platte Co. Mo.			
		Burial		Census			

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AI Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

The Two Hail Pre-Civil War Houses on Maple Street

Several years ago I made two deed book studies of houses on the east side of Maple. One included houses from Limestone Street to Oak Street and the other, the houses from Oak Street to Mt. Vernon Street. At that time I learned several interesting facts about the Hails who owned these two earliest houses on the street.

Recently my attention was called to a book on the Hail Family in the Pulaski Historical Society Library and with the help of a present-day descendant of that family, I learned additional interesting things about the entwining kinship of this family. Here is a summary as it applies to the above two houses.

The owners of both houses were descendants of four of the nine sons and daughters of Stephen Hail and his wife, Nancy Arthur, who came to Pulaski County from Virginia around 1806, some nine years before Stephen's death.

These four were Anna Hail Woodcock, Thomas Hail, James Lewis Hail and Benjamin Hail.

1850-The present Vernon Tyree House, 203 North Maple Street, was built by David Moore and his wife, Susan Hail Moore. Susan was the daughter of James Lewis Hail.

1852-After the death of David Moore, the house was sold to Silas Hail and John Miles Hail. Silas was the son of Thomas Hail and John M. was the son of Benjamin Hail. John M. was Silas' first cousin and also his son-in-law as John M. was married to Melissa, the daughter of Silas and his first wife, Polly Woodcock.

Silas and Polly also were first cousins, as Polly was the daughter of Anna Hail Woodcock and Robert Woodcock. After Polly's death in 1852, Silas was married in 1854 to Catherine Harrison, the graaddaughter of James Lewis Hail and the niece of Susan Moore. Catherine and Silas built their new house at the N.W. corner of Mt. Vernon and College Street, the location of the present City of Somerset Utilities Building parking lot. Here they lived with their young children until 1865 when they moved to their farm.

After Silas' death, Catherine bought a house at the S.E. corner of Maple and Limestone Streets in 1893. Here she lived with Silas' sister, Jennie, for many years. Catherine died in 1920 and her only remaining son, Charlie, a widower, who was living with her in 1920, died in 1925. He was Henry S. Hail's father.

1865-After living in the former David Moore house since buying it with his father-in-law Silas in 1852, John M. and wife Melissa and their children moved to Stanford, Kentucky in 1865. They sold the Maple Street house to Christopher Hale (not related to above Hails) and wife Elizabeth Hail who was the eldest daughter of John Wesley Hail, grandson of James Lewis Hail. John Wesley Hail, orphaned at an early age made his childhood home with David Moore and wife Susan, John Wesley's aunt.

1875- O.H. Waddle and his wife Mary Austin Hail, also a daughter of John Wesley Hail, bought the lot south of Christopher and Elizabeth's house (at this time the house was owned by John Wesley Hail) and here they built their house on the N.E. corner of Maple & Oak Streets. O.H. Waddle was the grandson of Mahala Hail and her husband Oddlphus Ham for whom O.H. Waddle was named. Mahala was the daughter of Benjamin Hail and a sister of John M. Hail.

The W.H. Nichols house, 135 North Maple, in the block south of Oak Street was built by John Wesley Hail in the mid 1850's. The Hails lived here until his death in 1895. His wife Lucy died in 1906. After this time, the house had several owners. In 1944 W.R. Nichols bought the house ~~and his family still makes~~ its home here today.

For many years, Silas M. Hail and John Wesley Hail were partners in a mercantile store on South Main Street across from the present Beecher House. In Mrs. Tibbal's book she tells of hearing about a shipment of shoes which the Hails had ordered for their store and which failed to arrive. This was during the time of the Civil War. After the Battle of Dutton Hill, a number of the dead Union soldiers were found to be wearing these new shoes with the Hail's store label printed in the shoes.

Compiled by

Dorothy Murrell

Deed Book Study

of

Early Houses on East Side of Maple Street and North Side of Oak Street

Houses on this block were built on land which had belonged to William Fox during the first half of the nineteenth century. Fox sold to David Moore and to John J. Frazure eight acres northeast of the original "Town of Somerset" which is now the block surrounded by Maple on the west, Oak on the south, College on the east and Limestone on the north. Moore bought the southern four acres extending as far north as a line even with present Cherry Street and Frazure bought the northern one-half of the block, a number of years after Moore bought the southern one-half.(DB 14, pg. 52; DB 16, pg. 590)

In an 1850 deed, David Moore tells about the house he is building which is almost completed, except for the construction of the stone chimneys. This house, with its big stone chimneys on either end, is the present home of the Vernon Tyree family. David Moore died before the new house was completed. Silas M. Hail and his son-in-law, John M. Hail, who were Moore's friends, bought the property.(DB 14, pg. 52; DB 19, pg. 436)

In 1865 the Hails sold the house and four acres to Christopher M. Hale.(DB 22, pg. 200) Ten years later, at a special sale, Christopher M. Hale's father-in-law, John Wesley Hail, bought the northern one-half of this lot, including this house. Another son-in-law of John Wesley Hail, O.H. Waddle, bought the southern one-half of the lot bordering on Oak Street.(DB 26, pg. 18; DB 29, pg. 221). The Christopher Hale family continued to live in the former David Moore house for many years, as John Wesley Hail, the owner, lived in the next block south of Oak Street on Maple Street, where the Nichols live now. In 1899 O.H. Waddle bought the Moore house and sold it to his eldest son, Edwin M. Waddle and his wife, Fannie. It belonged to this family for almost seventy years (CD 2, pg. 80; DB 48, pg. 551). In 1968 the heirs of Edwin Waddle, including his daughter, Ella Mae Newton, sold the property to Horace G. Wilson and wife Glenda (DB 286, pg. 139) and in 1976 the Wilsons sold the house to Vernon Tyree and wife, Eula, who live here now (DB 286, pg. 139 DB 360, pg.139).

Just north of the former Ed. Waddle house stands the house where Waddle's son, Cornelius O. Waddle and his wife Beulah and sons Lewis "Buster" and Cornelius "Dick" lived for twenty years. Edwin Waddle had sold the lot north of his house in 1904 to Ellis Williams and wife Gertrude (DB 58, pg. 80). Williams moved to Louisville and sold the property in 1911 to A.C. Peffer (DB 41, pg. 70) and in 1919 the Peffers sold it to Neil Waddle (DB 88, pg. 79). In 1939 when Waddle, a railroad employee, was transferred to Ludlow, Ky., the Waddles sold the house to James F. Prather, Jr. and wife Maxine (DB 116, pg. 390). After living here for about fourteen years, the Prathers bought the former Will Waddle house on College Street in 1953 and sold this house to Dennie Gooch, Jr. and Dennie Gooch, Sr. (DB 191, pg. 57). They sold the property in 1957 to Horace G. Wilson and wife Glenda, the present residants of the house.

In 1860 John M. Hail, who was the owner of the David Moore house, and four acres surrounding it, bought the remaining four acres of the block north of his property from John J. Frazure (DB 19, pg. 494). Thus for several years John M. Hail owned the entire Block.

In 1867 Hail sold a lot north of the David Moore land to Mary A. Turpen and husband Wiley Turpen and deed states "One and three-fourth acre lot,being part of four acres conveyed to me by John J. Frazure" (DB 22, pg. 485). In 1871 the Turpens sold the property to H.G. Trimble and W.H. Cundiff. In 1873 Trimble sold his one-half to Charity

Silvers and husband John Silvers, Jr. In 1879 Trimble bought, at a sheriff's sale, the one-half he had sold to Silvers. In 1887 Trimble and Cundiff sold the house and lot to W.H. Logan, who was Trimble's father-in-law (DB 33, pg. 45). Some thirteen years later, 1892, Logan's widow Nancy and other W.H. Logan heirs sold the house to Mattie L. Logan, wife of V.K. Logan, son of W.H. Logan. In 1897, at a Commissioner's sale, Fred P. Curtis bought the western one-half of the property, including the house, and C.S. Porter bought the eastern one-half of the lot bordering on College Street (DB 48, pg.535; 52, pg.171). Fred P. Curtis and family lived here while their new house north of this property was being built. In 1902 Curtis sold the house to Flonnie Catron (DB 52, pg.365). In 1913 the administrator of the estate of Flonnie Catron sold the property to M.L. Gover and deed states "being same property now occupied by Mrs. H.G.Trimble and known as the Flonnie Catron homeplace" (DB 74, pg. 409). After buying the former William A. Waddle house on Oak Street, M.L. Gover and wife Mallie sold the house in 1920 to Bea Whitis and he sold it to O.L. Conyers and V.B. Stone in 1924. Stone sold his interest in the property to Conyers in 1927 (DB 99, pg. 190) and(DB 108, pg. 394). W.D. Gover acquired the property in 1935 and rented it for a number of years to Ben F. Robinson, the manager of the first A&P Supermarket in Somerset. After Robinson was transferred to Lexington, W.D. Gover sold the house in 1945 to Dock McCart and wife Estella (DB 154, pg.44). The The McCarts sold the property in 1951 to George W. Green (DB 179, pg. 259). Nancy Green, widow of George Green, continues to live here today.

Back in 1865 John M. Hail and wife Melissa sold about two and one-half acres of land they had bought from J.J. Frazure to China Jane Hopper. The Hoppers built a house at the corner of Maple and Limestone Streets (DB 22, pg. 169). Twenty-two years later, the Hopper property along Maple was sold at a Commissioner's Sale to James Elliot (CD 1 pg. 46). Elliot sold it to John S. May in 1889. May sold the house to John H. Waddle (DB 40, pg.239), who sold it to Fred P. Curtis (DB 46, pg.140). These sales were made in 1890. This lot extended 159' along Maple (then called Crab Orchard Street) and east - wardly 147' along Limestone (then called Hopper Street or Seventh Street). In 1893 Curtis and his wife Juey sold the house and lot to Catherine J.Hail*, the widow of Silas M. Hail (DB 45, pg. 88). Curtis sold only 89' along Maple including the house, but kept the other 70' south of house as a site for his new house. In 1923 Charles L. Hail, Catherine Hail's only heir, sold the property to J. Frank Barnett (DB 93, pg. 48). The following year Barnett sold the house and lot to Fred M. Curtis, son of Fred P. Curtis (DB 94, pg. 141). This family lived here for the next twenty years. After moving to London, Ky., Curtis and his wife, Daisy, Sold the property to L.B. Guffey in 1944 (DB 136, pg. 5). The following year Guffey sold it to W.H. Hodge and Hodge sold it in 1948 to Elizabeth and William Tuggle (DB 159, pg. 125). In 1951 James A.Corder and wife, Elizabeth, bought the property from Elizabeth Tuggle and the Corders have lived here since that time.

As mentioned earlier, Fred P. Curtis built the house just south of the Corder house sometime between 1897 and 1902. Here the Curtis family lived for about thirty years. In 1928 Beecher Smith bought the house (CD 6, pg. 131) and then sold it seventeen years later to Hugh H. Logan (DB 140, pg. 312). The following year Logan sold it to Howard Colyer and wife Julia (DB 200, pg.272). In 1955 Julia Colyer, now a widow, sold the house to Lola Hail who sold it that same year to Jessie W. Wilson and wife, Edith Mae (DB 200, pg. 275; DB 257, pg. 3).The Wilsons lived here for twenty-five years. In 1980 Edith Wilson, widow, sold the property to Elaine Smith Prewitt and Portia Smith Pennington. The lot was 70' along Maple and 147' deep (DB 404, pg.397).In 1985, Portia & her husband Tony Pennington sold their ½ of property to Elaine Smith Prewitt (DB 437,pg. 67).

*For more information concerning Catherine Hail see attached sheet at the end of this study.

In 1918 the house south of the Curtis house became the home of the Curtis' daughter. Grace, and her husband Charles Fred Hunt and family. The lot on which this house was built was once a part of the Logan property to the south. When Curtis sold the Logan property in 1902, he sold this lot to Georgia Swain (DB 52, pg. 148) who built the house and then sold it in 1908 to Miranda Samuels (DB 64, pg.179). In 1914 (DB 75, pg.150) M. Samuels, husband of the late Miranda Samuels, sold the property to W.H. Garner and wife Effie (DB 82, pg.199).They moved to Lawrenceburg and sold it in 1918 to Grace Hunt (DB 99, pg.605). The Hunts owned the house for thirty-two years.In 1950 (DB 172, pg.557) Grace and Fred Hunt sold the property to Rose Stone, a widow, and the following year she sold it to Jessie W. Wilson and wife Edith (DB 178, pg.496). The next year the Wilsons sold the house to Paul Gravely and wife, Marie (DB 184, pg.2). After owning the house for twenty-four years, Marie Gravely, widow, now of Jackson, Ky,. sold it to Glen Gover, Jr. and in 1978 he sold the property to Cliff and Lynn Appleby (DB 367, pg.436; DB 383, pg.392). Ten years later, in 1988, the Applebys sold it to Gene F. Sheehan and wife Joan (DB 470, pg.426).

The last house on this block of Maple is the one which stands on the north east corner of Maple and Oak Streets. It was built on the western part of the two acre lot which O.H. Waddle bought in 1875 at a Sheriff's sale (DB 27, pg.16). This lot was the southern one-half of the four acre tract which David Moore had purchased from William Fox prior to 1850. There was a cottage on this part of the lot which fact was mentioned in one of the deeds. Moore and his family apparently lived here while he was building his new house and here his wife Susan continued to live after Moore's death. There were two young women named Harrison, nieces who were making their home with Susan, and one of them, Catherine, later became the second wife of Silas M. Hail, after the death of his first wife, Polly Woodcock. Catherine Hail, widow of Silas Hail, was the same one who bought the house at the northern end of this block at Maple and Limestone Streets in 1893.

Deeds do not reveal when O.H. Waddle and his wife Mary Austin Hail Waddle built the house on the northeast corner of Maple and Oak. This house became the home of the family for the next seventy years. In 1945 the property was sold by son, Edwin M. and other Waddle heirs to W.T. Cox. Cox sold it that same year to Albert Kiser, who sold it to Lillian Vaughn (DB 140, pg.549, 552; DB 141, pg.44). In 1947 Lillian Vaughn sold it to William Raymond Nichols (DB 154, pg.430) who owned it, or at least part of it, for the next thirty years. For a number of these years the V.M. Lester family rented it for their "Little Inn" a popular boarding house.In 1977 W.R. Nichols and wife Lena of Eubank and E. Lee Dye and wife Josephine (the latter couple was living in the house at this time) sold the property to Wilbur R. Norfleet and wife Faustine E. Norfleet (DB 373, pg.378). The Norfleets extensively repaired and renovated the house which has become their home.

It is interesting to note that four of the six houses on the north side of Oak Street were built by relatives of O.H. Waddle on his former land. As mentioned in an earlier Deed Book Study, Waddle had sold the eastern one-half of his acreage to Julia Murphy in 1880. Three years later,she sold the house she'd built facing College Street, to the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church (North) and that same day she sold a lot back of her house and along Oak Street to O.H. Waddle's brother, William A. Waddle (DB 34, pg.72). He built the house where Oris Meece lives today. In 1904 O.H. Waddle bought from his brother the area on Oak Street west of William A. Waddle's house and gave this lot to his daughter, Katherine (DB 54, pg.178). Katherine and her husband, Edwin P. Morrow, built their house here. The lot west of the Morrow house became the roperty of O.H. Waddle's second son, Robert B. Waddle in 1906. He and his wife, Edna

Ramsey Waddle built the house where Bob Bruce Waddle,Jr's widow Lucille, now Lucille Groff, and her husband, Pete Groff, live today (DB 58, pg.159). Directly back of the O.H. Waddle house is the house built by Waddle's granddaughter, Katherine Stoms McEwen and her husband, Max McEwen. Now it is the home of O.H. Waddle's great granddaughter, Sally K. Waddle McGehee and her husband, Thomas McGehee and their daughter, Mary Martha.

The other two houses on Oak (brick houses) were built by Alonzo Carter. After Beecher Smith bought the former parsonage on the northwest corner of College and Oak, he sold the area back of the parsonage to Alonzo Carter in 1926. Here Carter built the house where he and his wife Willie Higgins Carter and their daughter, Bonnie Lee,lived for several years (DB 104, pg.109). In 1931 Alonzo Carter bought the lot between the Robert B. Waddle house and the McEwen house and built his second House (DB 105, pg.552). After living here for ten or more years, he sold this house on Oak, in 1943,to W.F. Canada, Jr and wife Malinda (DB 128, pg.453). After Malinda's death, W.F. Canada sold the house in 1945 to Joseph D. Summers and wife, Katherine (DB 142, pg.416). The Summers sold the property in 1951 to O.L. McIntosh and wife Grace (DB 198, pg.295) and they, in turn, sold it in 1955 to Ralph Shearer and wife Mildred, who have lived here since that time(DB 199, pg.189).

The first Carter house back of the parsonage, became the home of Judge B.J. Bethurum and wife Leila, in 1931, when they returned to Somerset from Lexington (DB 104, pg.458). Some twenty-five years later, after the death of the Bethurums, J.J. Bethurum Williams sold the house in 1956 to Thomas E. Ledridge and wife Frances (DB 204, pg.140). When they moved to Scott County twenty-five years later, the house became the property of their daughter Ann L. Eastham of Lexington (DB 408, pg.308). In 1988 she sold the property to Richard Lance Jones and wife, Jane Ross Jones(DB 472, pg.618) who live here now.

In 1914 the William A. Waddle house became the property of R.D. Stephens and wife, Ida (CD 4, pg.134) and in 1919 Stephens sold it to M.L. Gover and wife Mallie (DB 84, pg. 240). In 1928 the Govers sold the house to J.P. Todd who enlarged the house and added the big columns in front (DB 100, pg.120). Almost thirty years later, Todd's widow, Mary Griffin Todd, sold the property to Oris Meece and wife, Jackie, who have lived here since that time (DB 214, pg.293).

When Edwin Porch Morrow became the Governor of Kentucky in 1919 and moved to Frankfort, the Morrows sold their house to Mrs. Morrow's youngest brother, Stanley Waddle and his wife, Elsie Ramsey Waddle, sister of Robert B. Waddle's wife, Edna. In 1924 (DB 95, pg.111) Stanley Waddle sold the house to Margaret Beattie and her husband, Charles. After the Beattie family moved to Louisville, they sold the house to M.L. Gover in 1941 (DB 119, pg.611). Twenty-five years later, in 1966 (DB 270, pg. 79) the Gover heirs sold the property to D.S. McCart and wife Ernestine, who were, at that time, renters of an apartment in this house. The McCarts continue to make this their Home today.

In closing, it might be mentioned that O.H. Waddle's brother, James L. Waddle, who lived at the northwestern corner of Oak and Maple (DB 40, pg.344), also owned at one time or another several houses in this neighborhood including one on the south side of Oak Street, which he gave to his sister, Susan Tuttle, and her husband J.C. Tuttle, and the one at the southeastern corner of College and Oak. His brother, John H. Waddle, lived next to this house on College. Truly this was a Waddle neighborhood.

* Catherine Hail, formerly Catherine Harrison, widow of Silas M. Hail. was sixty-three years old when she bought the property at the southeast corner of Maple and Limestone in 1893 from Fred Curtis. The 1900 Census reveals that Catherine Hail, age 69, and her sister-in-law, Jennie, age 82, made their home together.

Catherine was the second wife of Silas M. Hail whom he married in 1854 after the death of his first wife, Polly Woodcock, in 1852. Catherine was twenty-five years younger than Silas and the same age as Melissa, the daughter of Silas and Polly.

In the 1870 Census one finds Silas M. Hail and wife Catherine and children Sally, Charles L., Henry M. and Oscar.

After the death of Catherine in 1920, her son Charles sold Catherine's house to J. Frank Barnett in 1923. The deed stated "Being same property conveyed to Catherine J. Hail, mother of party of the first part, and which descended by inheritance from said Catherine J. Hail to party of the first part, he being her only child and heir-at-law". According to record in Hail Family Bible, the other children mentioned above had died before this time.

Charles L. Hail 1858-1925 was the father of Henry S. Hail of Pulaski County and Edwin Porch Hail of Belgrade, Montana, as revealed in Deed Book 100, page 508.

Henry S. Hail 1888-1964 was the husband of Jennie Newell Hail 1888-1979. Jennie's mother, Amanda Gibson Newell, was the daughter of Andrew Gibson and Polly Zachary. This Polly, named for her aunt, Polly Woodcock Hail, was the daughter of Sarah Woodcock Zachary, first wife of Benjamin Zachary. Both Polly Woodcock Hail, who died in 1852 and Sarah Woodcock Zachary, who died in 1827 were buried in the Woodcock Graveyard across Kentucky Highway 39 from the present Pulaski County High School building.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William B. Hail

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Pulaski Co. marriages

(2) 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census

(3) Mrs Raymond Jekel Rt 2, Forma Idaho 83660

(4) Thomas Lane

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1806			KY	(3)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Apr 1826		Pulaski	KY	(1) Consent of Father Licensed
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Hail Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Hardy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Akers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1804			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father Johannes Akers Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Lanier

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth	Birth	1826			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John H. Hail	Birth	1830			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec 1855		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Juretta Burton	Death					
		Burial					
3	Jefferson	Birth	1834			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Margaret	Birth	31 Jul 1836			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Jan 1855		Lincoln	KY	(3)
	Wm Henry S Williams	Death					
		Burial					
5	Stephen	Birth	1838			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Jane	Birth	1842			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Wm Schuyler	Birth	13 Oct 1845	(4)		KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Wattie	Death	22 May 1923				(4)
		Burial	Hartman Cem		Putnam	KY	(4)
8	Susanna	Birth	1846			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* (4)	Mar.					
	William Lane	Death					
		Burial					
9	Sarah	Birth	1848			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	William Jr.	Birth	1828			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Ca 1850	Perhaps another daughter			(3)
	Elizabeth	Death		Mabala b 1828			
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Widow of William B. Hail
Mary Anne

ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census

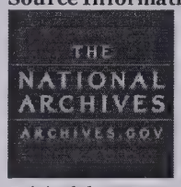
Name:	**Mary Hail**
Age:	46
Estimated birth year:	abt 1804
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Division 2, Pulaski, Kentucky
Family Number:	302

Household Members:

Name	Age
Mary Hail	46
John Hail	20
Jefferson Hail	16
Elizabeth Hail	24
Margaret Hail	14
Stephen Hail	12
Jane Hail	8
Schuyler Hail	6
Susannah Hail	4
Joseph Hail	2

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Division 2, Pulaski, Kentucky*; Roll *M432_217*; Page: *95A*; Image: *321*.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

Library Kentucky Historical Society
P.O. Box 1792
Frankfort, KY 40602-1792
(502) 564-3016
Fax: (502) 564-4701

Date Feb. 15, 1996

Dear Mr. Hale:

1. ( ) The information you requested is enclosed
2. ( ) The enclosed information sheets may be helpful
3. ( ) The information you requested is not available from this office.
4. ( ) Contact: The Land Office, Secretary of State, The Capitol, Frankfort, KY 40601-3493.
5. ( ) Contact: Office of Vital Statistics, Kentucky Cabinet for Human Resources, 275 East Main Street, Frankfort, KY 40601.
6. ( ) Contact: Military Records and Research Library, Kentucky Department of Military Affairs, Daniel Boone National Guard Center, Pine Hill Plaza, 1121 Louisville Road, Frankfort, KY 40601-6168.
7. ( ) Contact: Central Reference Division, National Archives, Pennsylvania Avenue at 8th Street, NW, Washington, DC 20408.
8. ( ) Contact the county clerk of _____ County.
9. ( ) Contact: Department for Libraries and Archives, Public Records Division, 300 Coffee Tree Road, P.O. Box 537, Frankfort, KY 40602-0537.
10. ( ) Newspapers are available from Periodicals/Newspapers/Microtext, Margareat I. King Library, North, University of Kentucky 40506-0039.
11. ( ) The library staff is unable to do research for you; however, our records are open to the public Monday through Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., Saturday, 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., except state holidays.
12. ( ) If you are unable to come to Frankfort, you may want to hire a professional researcher. We have a list of people who do research for a fee. Send a stamped, self-addressed envelope, plus $1.00, and we will be happy to send you a copy.
13. ( ) Staff genealogical researcher available at $9.00 per hour, plus photoduplication charges, for members; $14.00 per hour, plus photoduplication charges, for non-members.
14. ( ) We do not lend any of our books or materials.
15. (X) Thank you for your letter. The only other William Haile that I could find who might be the one , whose father was also William Haile, was William who married Susan Maxey in 1796. See enclosure. These family members are somewhat confusing, and there is no direct information connecting to the William who married Mary Aker.

We hope that you will find this information helpful.

Sincerely,

Wm. Johnson

Volunteer
Library
Kentucky Historical Society

The Kentucky Historical Society, an agency of the Education, Arts and Humanities Cabinet, does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, age, religion, or disability and provides, upon request, reasonable accomodation including auxilary aids and services necessary to afford an individual with a disability an equal opportunity to participate in all services, programs, and activities.

KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box H, Old Capitol Annex
Frankfort, KY 40602-2108
Tel: (502) 564-3016; Fax: (502) 564-4701

LIBRARY RESEARCH

Date Feb. 1, 1996

Dear Mr. Hale:

You will find an answer to your inquiry in the statement(s) below.

1. ( ) The information you requested is enclosed.
2. ( ) The enclosed information sheets may be helpful.
3. ( ) The information you requested is not available from this office.
4. ( ) Contact: The Land Office, Secretary of State, The Capitol, Frankfort, KY 40601-3493.
5. ( ) Contact: Office of Vital Statistics, Kentucky Cabinet for Human Resources, 275 East Main Street, Frankfort, KY 40601.
6. ( ) Contact: Military Records and Research Library, Kentucky Department of Military Affairs, Daniel Boone National Guard Center, Pine Hill Plaza, 1121 Louisville Rd., Frankfort, KY 40601-6168.
7. ( ) Contact: Central Reference Division, National Archives, Pennsylvania Avenue at 8th Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20408.
8. ( ) Contact the county clerk of _____ County.
9. ( ) Contact: Department for Libraries and Archives, Public Records Division, 300 Coffee Tree Road, P.O. Box 537, Frankfort, KY 40602-0537.
10. ( ) Microfilm copies of the federal census of Kentucky counties 1810-1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 are available from Census Microfilm Rental Program, P.O. Box 30, Annapolis Junction, MD 20701. $3.00 per reel for rental.
11. ( ) Newspapers are available from Periodicals/Newspapers/Microtext, Margaret I. King Library, North, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 40506-0039.
12. ( ) The Library staff is unable to do research for you; however, our records are open to the public Monday through Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., Saturday, 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., excepting state holidays.
13. ( ) If you are unable to come to Frankfort you may hire a professional researcher to research for you. We have a list of persons who do research for a fee. Send a stamped, self-addressed envelope plus $1.00 and we will be happy to send you a copy.
14. ( ) Staff Genealogical researcher available at $9.00 per hour, plus photoduplication charges, for members; $14.00 per hour, plus photoduplication charges, for non-members.
15. ( ) We do not lend any of our books or materials.
16. (X) Thank you for your letter. The marriage register for William Hail and Mary Aker dated 7 April 1826, lists "consent of mother Susannah Hail" and the father of the bride was given as "Johannes Aker." Will Book 2, Pulaski County, discloses the death of one William Hail, with an inventory and appraisement of his estate on April 20, 1821. The settlement of his estate on Feb. 15, 1827, lists the administrators of his estate as Susannah Hail and Christopher Hail. The answer to your question concerning the parentage of the William Hail marriage of 1826, is almost certainly William and Susannah Hail. *This family appears to have been originally from Bedford County, Va.

We hope that you will find this information helpful.

Sincerely,

Volunteer
Library
Kentucky Historical Society

The Kentucky Historical Society, an agency of the Education, Arts and Humanities Cabinet, does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, age, religion, or disability and provides, upon request, reasonable accommodation including auxiliary aids and services necessary to afford an individual with a disability an equal opportunity to participate in all services, programs, and activities.

7 Apr 1826 Hail — Akin

Know all men by these presents that we William Hail & John Akin are held & firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of £50 the payment of which well and truly to be made to the s[aid] Comm[onwealth] we bind ourselves our heirs ~~Exors~~ and Admrs jointly severally & firmly by these presents sealed with our seals & date this 7th day of March AD 1826

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had & solemnized between the above bound William Hail & Mary Akin both of the County of Pulaski now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

William his + mark Hail (Seal)

Jno B. Lane J.P.

John his + mark Akin (Seal)

for Wm Dougherty

I do hereby certify that I have given my consent to my son William Hail to contract marriage claiming to marry Mary Akin, Witness my hand this 7th day of April 1826

Susannah her + mark Hail (Seal)

Witness Polly Hail

Henry Vaught

The Clerk of the Pulaski County Court will please grant to William Hail marriage License to Mary my Daughter Mary Akin

March 8th 1826 Joseph Phelps

John his + mark Akin Jr

The Clerk of the Pulaski County Court will
please Grant to William Hail marriage
License to Marry my Daughter Mary Akers
April 8th 1826 Joseph Arthur
John his Akers
mark

Wm Hail
16 Nov 1806 Pulaski
29 May 1885 Verona Adams Co, NE
Juniata Cem

14 Nov 1853 Ann Mariah Murphy
d 4 Aug 1854

12 Feb 1855 Illinois Rose Murphy

3 Sep 1896 Lena "Lillie" Berry
1872 - 1972

James 1859 ✓ Elizabeth J. 1870 ✓
Thomas 1874 ✓
Mary 1862 Carol 1878 ✓
Susan 1865 ✓
Williams 1867 ✓ Virgil 1890

Ann M 1854

~~Virgil~~
Lillie
Melisia
John W.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John H. Hail

This Information Obtained From:

(1) 1870 Pulaski Co KY Census

(2) 1880 Pulaski Co KY Census

(3) Wenzil Mauldin

(4) Pulaski Co. Marr. Records

(5) Pulaski Co. KY Deeds Bk. 37 p 48

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	abt 1831			KY	(4)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Dec 1855		Pulaski	KY	(3) (4)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William B. Hail Mother's Maiden Name Mary [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Juretta Burton (3) (4)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt 1832			KY	(4)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Louisa	Birth	1857			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary E.	Birth	1858			KY	living in 1900
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Martha B.	Birth	1860			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	D. McCullough	Death					
		Burial					
4	William B.	Birth	1862			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Schuyler	Birth	1866			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* (3)	Mar.					
	Litha	Death					
		Burial					
6	Silas D.	Birth	1868			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* (3)	Mar.					
	Lillian C.	Death					
		Burial					
7	Nannie S.	Birth	1870			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Fannie O.	Birth	Jan 1872			KY	(2) living in 1900
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, add No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John H. Hail

This Information Obtained From: 1870 Fulton Co Ohio Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1830			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Ca 1856				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William B. Hail Mother's Maiden Name Mary [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Juretta

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Louisa Hail	Birth	Ca 1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary E. Hail	Birth	Ca 1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Martha B. Hail	Birth	Ca 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	William B. Hail	Birth	Ca 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Schuyler Hail	Birth	Ca 1865				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Lulu A. Hail	Birth	Ca 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nannie S. Hail	Birth	1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Permission to reproduce THIS FORM ALONE WITHOUT ALTERATION is hereby granted for non-commercial use with links and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

16 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sebastian Hail

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Bdr. Scribner Quart

Book mark:

N. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Hail

, Co. F., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair Light

Where born Pulaski Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1861.

Where Somerset

By whom Capt Mitchell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Re enlisted Feb 6 1864.

H | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Hail

Pvt. Capt. Mitchell's Co., Rousseau's Cav. Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh's Hill Ky Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

16 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Bdy Gdr

Headquarters Guard

Book mark:

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Hail

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 350 Alloted for account of May Davis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Hall

_____, Co. _____, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

for the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 2, 1864

When enlisted Mar 11, 1864

When mustered in Apr 2, 1864

Bounty paid $_____100; due $_____100

Company to which assigned_____

Valuation of horse, $_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, _____100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Art

Vol. under G.O. No 191

War Dept 1863

Book mark:_____

24151

	2 Cav.	Ky.

Schuyler Nail

Pt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 to Apl 1863 absent escort for Col Scribner

Jan 1864 absent sent to Nashville for horses

Feb 1864 absent in the field

Also Wale v Waile

Book mark:

No. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Schuyler Hail

Capt., Co....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington N.C. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 2, 1865; drawn since $ 7 45 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ No 100; due $ 190 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

VOLUNTEER

STATE OF

Kentucky

I, Schuyler Hail,

in the State of Kentucky

and by occupation a Farmer

enlisted this 7 day

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the

for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner

I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Schuyler Hail do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ills. this first day of [illegible] 1864 before George W. Griffith Capt. 2 Ky Cav. Recruiting Officer

his Schuyler X Hail mark

Augustus T. Gurley 2d Lt. 2 Ky. Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. G. Henley
Surgeon 2nd Ky. Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

George W. Griffith
2 Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers,
Capt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Sworn, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment, on the 2 day of March 1864 at Paducah Ky.

[illegible]

LOCAL
RECORD OF BIRTH

PUTNAM COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

GREENCASTLE, INDIANA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, THAT OUR RECORDS SHOW James Wilbourn Hale
NAME OF CHILD

WAS BORN IN Franklin Tp INDIANA, Sept 2 1872
MONTH DAY YEAR

Schuyler Hale
NAME OF FATHER

Susan Hale
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

WAS BORN IN Ind AGE 26 AT THIS BIRTH

WAS BORN IN Ind AGE 24 AT THIS BIRTH

DATE OF RECORDING Sept 16, 1940 PHYSICIAN ATTENDING Unknown

Recorded after receipt of documentary evidence — Filed

RECORDED LOCALLY IN BOOK NO. 1916 PAGE NO. 110

SIGNED Wm. A. McCaughey M.D.
HEALTH COMMISSIONER

SEAL

Greencastle Ind
ADDRESS

Sept 16, 1940
DATE

29 Feb 1996

I do the research at the Putnam County Library, volunteering there on Tues. Afternoon each week. I do not find a burial of Shhuyler Hale in Bainbridge Cemetery.

Our birth Records gives James Wm. Hale b. 2 Sept 1872 son of Schuyler & Susan Oliver Hale

Female child b. 3 Mar 1885 to Schuyler & Susan Oliver Hale.

I found in our Cemetery Records:

Hartman Cemetery Franklin Township Putnam County

HAIL, Schuyler, b. 13 Oct 1845 d. 22May 1923.
NOTE Spelling!

HALE, Susan E. w/o W. S. d. 12 Dec 1885 Age 33y6m (23d.

HALE, Mary Francis, d/o W.S. & S/E. d 6 Feb 1879

HALE, Freddie Rudolph, s/o W.S. & S.E. d. 9 Oct 1889

Schuyler Hale, Pvt. Co. F 29th Reg. KY. also given in the cemetery record.
It is possible that there might be a death certificate in Putnam County, Health Office. It might give his parents names. You say he died in Wayne County, Indiana.

You might try writing to: Adjutant General,
National Guard
Boone National Guard Center
Frankfort, KY 40601
for his military records. Give them as much in as you know.such as birth date and place, death date and place, Wife's name, Rank, and unit with he served.

Hope some of this info will be of help to you.

Arbelle Ogles Casida

Arbelle Ogles Casida
For Putnam Co. Library.

You say he died in Wayne Co. but is buried here in Putnam Co., but his wife died in 1885 apparently here in Put. Co. So he may have requested to be brought back here for burial.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS
MILITARY RECORDS AND RESEARCH
BRANCH
1121 Louisville Road
Pine Hill Plaza
Frankfort, KY 40601-6169

Telephone:
(502) 564-4883

Fax Only:
(502) 564-4437

February 21, 1996

Thomas Hale
3892 High Street
Richmond, IN 47374

Dear Mr. Hale,

Enclosed are the complete military service records upon SCHUYLER HAIL'S Civil War service. The 29th Kentucky Infantry did not officially muster into service, thus all the recruits for this regiment were dispersed to other units. HAIL was mustered into the 2nd Kentucky Cavalry, and later re-enlisted in the 2nd Kentucky Veteran Volunteer Cavalry. Also included is a regimental history of this unit. If HAIL applied for a pension, his application will be on file in the National Archives (Washington, DC).

If I can be of any further assistance, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Brandon K. Slone

Brandon K. Slone,
Historian

Enclosures

An Equal Opportunity Employer M/F/H

was on the 30th day of March 1870, presented in open Court by said W.C. Curd, Commissioner, and was by him duly acknowledged to be his act and deed. And the said deed having been examined by the Court was approved, and confirmed, and so endorsed by the Judge, and ordered to be transmitted duly certified to the Clerk of the Pulaski County Court for record, which is now done accordingly.
Given under my hand this 12th day of August 1878
Attest: H.G. Trimble Clerk
Pulaski Circuit Court.

State of Kentucky }
County of Pulaski } sct

I, John S. May, Clerk of the Pulaski County Court, hereby certify that the foregoing deed from Eli & Jes M. Dykes by Will C. Curd, Commissioner of the Pulaski Circuit Court to Washington Hargis was produced to me in my office on the 25th day of July 1887 certifies as above for record. Whereupon the same, and the foregoing and this certificate have been recorded in my office.
Given under my hand this 28th day of July 1887.
Att: John S. May Clerk

John H. Hail To Deed S. & M. Hail

Ex. Deed to Schuyler Hail 8-6-87

This Deed, between John H. Hail and Juretta Hail his wife, party of the first part, and Schuyler Hail and Mattie Hail party of the second part, Witnesseth, that the said party of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy five dollars in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby sell, grant and convey to the party of the second part, their heirs and assigns, the following described property, viz: A certain lot or parcel of land situate in Pulaski County Ky on the waters of Sinking Creek on the North side of the Monticello Road,

was on the 30th day of March 1878 presented in open Court by said W.C. Curd, Commissioner and was by him duly acknowledged to be his act and deed. And the said deed having been examined by the Court was approved, and confirmed, and so endorsed by the Judge, and ordered to be Transmitted duly Certified to the Clerk of the Pulaski County Court for record, which is now done accordingly.
Given under my hand this 12th day of August 1878
Attest: H.C. Trimble Clerk
Pulaski Circuit Court.

State of Kentucky }
County of Pulaski } S.S.

I, John S. May Clerk of the Pulaski County Court, hereby certify that the foregoing deed from Eli & Jas M. Dykes by Will C. Curd, Commissioner of the Pulaski Circuit Court to Washington Hargis was produced to me in my office on the 25th day of July 1887 certified as above for record. Whereupon the same, and the foregoing and this certificate have been recorded in my office.
Given under my hand this 28th day of July 1887.
Att: John S. May Clerk.

John H. Hail
To
Deed
S. & M. Hail

Ex^d & Delvd to Schuyler Hail 8-6-87

This Deed, between John H. Hail and Juretta Hail his wife, party of the first part, and Schuyler Hail and Mattie Hail party of the second part, Witnesseth, that the said party of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy five dollars in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby sell, grant, and convey to the party of the second part, their heirs and assigns, the following described property, viz: A certain lot or parcel of land situate in Pulaski County Ky on the waters of Sinking Creek on the North side of the Monticello Road

being a part of the Churchwell survey, and bounded as follows; Beginning at a stone the corner of W. D. Chestnuts corner, thence with the Monticello road to Mariah Elliotts corner, thence with her line to her N. E. Corner, thence West with the said Mariah Elliotts line, to her N W Corner, thence N. with John Eastham's line to Francis Denhams line thence with said Francis Denhams line to W. D. Chestnuts N. W. Corner, thence with said W. D. Chestnuts line to the beginning.

Being the same conveyed by W. T. Denham and Sophia Denham to W. B. Hail by deed of conveyance recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Pulaski County Court in Deed Book No 35 page 25 and which passed by descent to the parties of the first part herein, upon the death of said W. B. Hail.

To have and to hold the same, with all the appurtenances thereon, to the second party, their heirs and assigns forever, with "Covenant of General warranty."

In Testimony Whereof, witness our signatures, this 26 day of July 1887.

John H. Hail
Juretta Hail,

State of Kentucky
County of Pulaski Set

I, John S. May, Clerk Pulaski County Court, do certify that the foregoing deed from John H. Hail and wife to Schuyler & Mattie Hail, was on the 26th day of July 1887, produced to me in my office and duly acknowledged before me by the said John H Hail and Juretta Hail his wife to be their act and deed, and was at the same time filed in my office for record.

Wherefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office.

Given under my hand this 28th day of July 1887.

Att: John S. May, Clerk.

Family Group Record

Page of

LDS ORDINANCE DATA		
B - Baptized, E - Endowed, S - Sealed to spouse, P - Sealed to parents	Date	Temple
B	Civil War	
E	papers	
S		
P		

Husband's name William Howard Singleton Williams in Civil War

Born 17 Aug. 1836	Place Casey Co. Ky.	
Chr	Place	
Mar 24 JAN. 1855	Place Lincoln Co. Ky	
Died 30 JAN. 1912	Place Heyworth, Ill.	
Bur	Place	

Father Green Williams (civil war papers) Mother Louisa Singleton

Husband's other wives (2) ? (3) Sarah J. Johnson

Wife's name Margaret "Peggy" Hail

Born 31 July 1836	Place Pulaski Co. Ky	
Chr	Place	
Died	Place	
Bur.	Place	

Father William Hail Mother Mary Akers

Wife's other husbands

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex	Name	Spouse	Born	Place	Chr	Mar.	Died
1 F	Polly Ann Williams	Burl King	1855	Lincoln Co. Ky			
2 M.	Willis Green Williams	Mary Kathern Pfrem	17 MAR. 1856	Waynesburg, Lincoln Co. Ky		14 MAR. 1889 Custer Co. Neb. (marriage lic.)	17 OCT. 1944 Riverton, Wy. - Buried at West Union Cemetary Sargent, Neb
3 ~~M.~~	~~Elbert Williams~~ Susan J. Williams		1859	Lincoln Co. Ky		No further info	
4 M.	Silas Williams		1859	Lincoln Co. Ky		No further info.	

Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side. (over)

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- **Sources of information**
- **Other marriages, sealings, and explanations**

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☐ **OPTION 1— FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for. ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form: Lurana J. Hardesty Yekel, Box 367, Parma, Id. 83660

Phone (208) 722-6446 Date prepared Nov. 10-1992

~~Stake/Mission~~ Stake/Mission unit no

Relationship of above to ~~Husband~~ _____ Wife My Great Grandparents

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as: 4 Oct 1986

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 11/87 Printed in USA

Husband's name William Howard Singleton Williams

Wife's name Margaret "Peggy" Hail

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

My Grandfather

			Date	Temple
5 Sex M	Name George Lincoln Williams	Spouse (1) Sylvia Rebecca Kidd		
	Born 16 July 1861	Place Eubank, Ky	B obituary	
	Chr.	Place	E	
	Mar 12 Feb. 1883	Place Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Ill. -	S marriage Lic.	
	Died 12 Apr. 1945	Place Scottsbluff, Neb - Buried Westlawn Cemetery - Morrill, Neb.	P	
6 Sex	Name	Spouse MARR. (2) Sylinda Tarleton		
	Born	Place MARR (3) Emma Jane Winkleman (wid. Robinson)	B	
	Chr	Place 8 children - All by 1st wife - Clarence, Beulah, Pearl,	E	
	Mar.	Place Lee, Lela, Lola, Elizabeth (my mother) &	S Pansy	
	Died	Place Wm. H.S. Williams MARR. (2)? MARR. 3 Sarah Johnson.	P	
7 Sex	Name Had 2 daughters & A son	Spouse Jesse by 3rd. marr. age		
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr.	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	
8 Sex	Name	Spouse		
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr.	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

1860 Census Lincoln, Ky - Waynesburg - Pg. 155
Pension Record Civil War Wm Williams
Pension Record of Margake Williams - 1890 Knox Co. Ky - Indian Creek
Marr. Lic. of Wm & Margaret - Mother Mary Hail
Pension Record of Wm Williams wife Sarah J. Johnson Williams
1870 Census, Lincoln Co, Ky show Silas living with Robert Raines family
Susan living with Willis Bernell family

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband **in her lifetime.** (Give details below.)

Please note: When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as *accurate* and *complete* as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of Church family history files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Thomas Houston Singleton Williams

This Information Obtained From: Fern Turner, J. Hardin Spurr, A. Dan of Texas, Lincoln Williams

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Aug 1836		Casey	KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Jan 1855		Lincoln	KY	
Death	30 Jan 1912	Hyattsville		MD	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) ? (3) Sarah J. Johnson

His Father Green Williams Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Lincoln

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret "Peggy" Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 July 1836		Pulaski	KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father William Hail Mother's Maiden Name [illegible]

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Polly Ann	Birth	1855	Lincoln		KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Burl King	Death					
		Burial					
2	Willis Green	Birth	17 Oct 1855	Stanford	Lincoln	KY	Twins
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Mar 1889	Cuba		MO	Mrs. Sis
	Mary Kathleen Fison	Death	1907	Kingston		WY	
		Burial	Unknown Cem. Target			MO	
3	Susan J.	Birth	1857	Lincoln		KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Lilas	Birth	1859	Lincoln		KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	George Lincoln	Birth	16 Jul 1861	Cuba		MO	[illegible]
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Feb 1883	Jacksonville	Morgan	IL	[illegible]
	Sylvia Rebecca Kidd	Death	1945	[illegible]		[illegible]	
		Burial	Westwood Cem.	Marion		IL	
6		Birth		m. 2 [illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		m. 3 [illegible]			
		Death		8 children [illegible]			
		Burial		[illegible]			
7		Birth		Lee Lois [illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Patty			
		Death					
		Burial		Wm. [illegible]			
8		Birth		2 day [illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		with [illegible] Johnson			
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send free illustrated page with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

This will help maintain the integrity of Church family history files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

Parma, Id.
Nov. 10, 1992

Dear Mrs. Nolan,

Received your letter & info on your Hail Family. Do wish I could be of help to you, but I've not worked on the Hail genealogy for 20 years. And only have my Hail family back to William Hail and Mary Akers.

But you have renewed my interest, so will probably start working on it again.

The fact is that you have helped me because I had no idea who my Wm Hail parents were & I do thank you for this help.

I'll send along my family sheet on Wm Williams & Margaret Hail. Maybe you'll want to add them to your records.

If I find anything in records I go through while I'm hunting for Hails, I'll certainly send them on to you.

Genology can be so time consuming and so interesting. But like you I want every thing down in black & white, with proof of everything.

So keep in touch and I'll do the same.

Lurana J. Hardesty Yehl

Box 361
Parma, Id. 83660
Ph 208-722-6446

Cont'd

~~Ordered that Archibal~~

Ordered that Isaac Vaught be and he is hereby appointed Surveyor of the road leading from the Crabchard Road near John Cormany's to the Mount Vernon Road near John Hughes's Old place in room of Chiney Muser and that he with the following hands do open and keep said road in good repair according to Law to wit, Chiney Muser, Christley Vaught Jefferson Hail Steward Clark & Rufel Hail.

Cfin Rec & to Mr Hay Dt for Co Hwy Feb May 17th 1837

In pursuance of the Act of the General Assembly Kentucky, approved February 28th 1835, John Randolph Sen. produced to the Court a Plat and certificate of Survey for one hundred acres of Land designated the boundary &c for which the price is paid and the Court having inspected the same do order that said Plat and certificate of Survey be recorded and that the same with a copy of this order be certified by the Clerk.

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

COURT
ORDERS

VOL. 5-A

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 19, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 12 EXP. 74

183437

County, Putnam

Township,

Town or City,

INDIANA
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Health Officer's Record Number.

Certificate and Record of Death.

MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.

Decedent's full Name Russell Hale

Date of Death,

This Blank to be filled by the Physician, if any; otherwise by Health Officer or Coroner.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar 1 *to* Mar 25, *that I last saw him alive on* Mar 20, *that he died on* Mar 25 *about* 8 *o'clock* A. *M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the* CAUSE OF DEATH *was as hereunder written:*

*Disease causing death?** Chronic Bronchitis *Duration* Several yrs

Immediate cause of death? Weak Heart *Duration*

Contributory causes or complications, if any? Old Age *Duration*

Post-mortem None

*In case of a **Violent Death**, state (1) mode of injury and whether accidental, suicidal or homicidal; (2) what was the nature of the injury and the immediate cause of death; (3) contributory causes or conditions, *e. g.*, septicemia. Also whether operation was performed, etc.

WITNESS my hand this 25 *day of* Mar

Signature of Physician, Coroner or Health Officer, William F Bateman

Address,

This Blank to be filled by householder or any competent person.

RECORD OF DEATH.

Age, 85 Years 8 Months 14 Days

Full Name of Deceased, Russel Hale

Sex, Male Color, White

Residence, Jackson Township
If in a city, give ward, street and number.

~~Single~~. Married. ~~Widow~~
Scratch out terms not wanted

Occupation? Farmer Birthplace? Kentucky
State or Country

Place of Death? Jackson Twp
If in the country, give township.

Father's name in full? Not Known

Father's Birthplace? Not Known
State or Country.

Mother's maiden name in full? Not Known

Mother's Birthplace? Not Known
State or Country.

Date of Burial? March 26th 1901

Place of Burial? Hartman Cemetery

Signature of Undertaker, Geo B. Smith

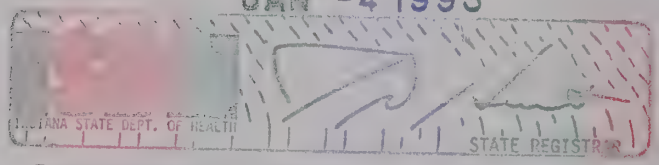
Reported by G. H. Edwards

Address of Undertaker, Rosedale Ind

Address, Rosedale

THE PHOTO ON THE REVERSE SIDE IS A TRUE COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH THE INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

JAN -4 1993



State Registrar, Vital Records Section
Not valid unless machine signed with multi-colored ribbon.

County, Putnam

Township,

Town or City,

Decedent's full Name Russell Hale

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Health Officer's Record Number.

Certificate and Record of Death.

MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.

Date of Death,

This Blank to be filled by the Physician, if any; otherwise by Health Officer or Coroner.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar 1 to Mar 20, that I last saw ~~him~~ alive on Mar 20, that he died on Mar 25 about 8 o'clock A. M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the CAUSE OF DEATH was as hereunder written:

Disease causing death?* Chronic Bronchitis Duration Several yrs

Immediate cause of death? Weak Heart Duration

Contributory causes or complications, if any? Old Age Duration

Post-mortem None

*In case of a **Violent Death**, state (1) mode of injury and whether accidental, suicidal or homicidal; (2) what was the nature of the injury and the immediate cause of death; (3) contributory causes or conditions, *e. g.*, septicemia. Also whether operation was performed, etc.

WITNESS my hand this 25 day of Mar

Signature of Physician, Coroner or Health Officer, William F Bateman

Address,

This Blank to be filled by householder or any competent person.

RECORD OF DEATH.

Age, 85 Years 8 Months 14 Days

Full Name of Deceased, Russel Hale Sex Male Color White

Residence, Jackson Township (If in a city, give ward, street and number.) ~~Single~~. Married. ~~Widow~~ (Scratch out terms not wanted.)

Occupation? Farmer Birthplace? Kentucky (State or Country)

Place of Death? Jackson Twp. (If in the country, give township.) Father's name in full? Robert Brown

Father's Birthplace? Not Known (State or Country.) Mother's maiden name in full? Dent Kinn

Mother's Birthplace? Dent Kinn (State or Country.) Date of Burial? March 26th 1901

Place of Burial? Hartman Cemetery Signature of Undertaker, Russ B Smith

Reported by G. H. Edwards Address of Undertaker, Roachdale Ind

Address, Roachdale

THE PHOTO ON THE REVERSE SIDE IS A TRUE COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH THE INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

DEC 23 1992

INDIANA STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH

STATE REGISTRAR

State Registrar, Vital Records Section
Not valid unless machine signed with multi-colored ribbon.

FEE—

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PUTNAM COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH
Greencastle, Indiana

This is to Certify THAT OUR RECORDS SHOW Sarah Hale
Name of Deceased

Feb. 21, 1887 (Date) at n/a (Hour) at Franklin Twp. Putnam Co. Indiana (Street, Hospital, or Rural)

Age at death 84 years Sex Female Color White Married
married, single, or other

Primary cause of death Pneumonia

Certified by W. C. Havnis (Physician) Carpentersville, In. (Address)

Place of burial or removal n/a (Cemetery) (Address)

Date of Burial n/a (Funeral Director) n/a (Address)

Record was filed March 7, 1887 Certificate No. 3 Book A Page 146

Father: n/a
Mother: n/a

SEAL

Signed John Elliot Jr. M.D.
Health Officer

November 4, 1992
Date